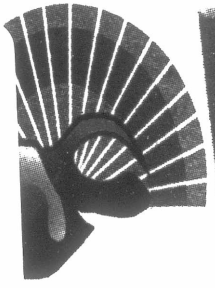
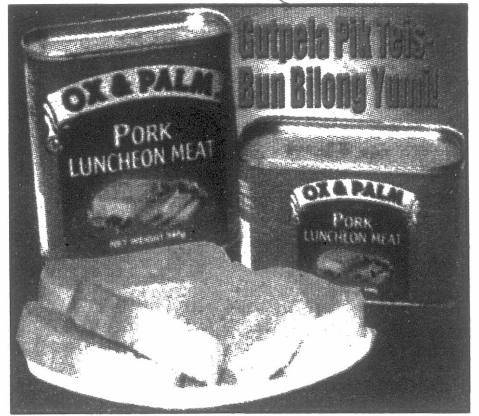


SSH  
Current  
Shelves  
DU  
740  
A2  
W3  
v. 1663



# WANTOK



Namba 1663 NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI OL PNG STRET!

Wan Wik, Jun 8 - 14, 2006 K1.00 long  
Mosbi tasol - Ausait Mosbi K1.30

## Polis na ami helpim loging kampani

Andrew Molen i raitim

OL papa graun bilong Vanimo i autim wari olsem sampela polis na ami opisa i save mekim wok bilong ol bikpela loging kampani long hap.

Vanimo Fores Prodaks na Titimus developmen limited em tupela loging kampani ol i tok i save bagarapim ol pipel na polis na ami i save helpim ol.

Ol papa graun bilong Bewani LFA, Pegipulan LFA, Amanab Block 1-4 na Amanab Block 5 na 6 nau i les pinis long dispela pasin.

"Olgeta taim mipela i laik toktok wantaim kampani, ol i save kisim polis long ronim mipela," Siaman bilong Amanab Block 4 na 5, Belden Namah i tok.

**Moa long pes 3**

**PSRMU na ACP - EU  
spesol insait**

**Nupela Kompetisen  
bai stat neks wik!!  
Lukim moa stori  
long dispela resis  
long pes 30**

# INAP NAU...

Wantok (Boroko, Papua New Guinea)  
SSH Current Shelves  
UC San Diego  
Received on: 06-26-06



## Noken smok na kaikai buai...

Helt ministia Sir Peter Barter i toktok strong nau olsem ol manmeri mas bihainim lo bilong noken kaikai buai na smok long ol ples olsem insait long PMV bas, ol opis, stua, ples balus, insait long balus na haus sik. Em i tok ol dispela piksa posta em i holim bai stap insait long ol kain ples olsem stat long wik antap na i go.

POTO: Andrew Molen

RELIABILITY  
SAFETY  
TECHNOLOGY  
CUSTOMER SATISFACTION  
INNOVATION

**The Future is now**

TOYOTA

**What does it mean to be Toyota ?**

Toyota is dedicated to building a safe and clean environment. Our commitment goes beyond making quality products.

*This is our duty  
This is Toyota*



# Yusim bus trenspot

Rachel Shisei i raitim

PNG i ken daunim ol hevi bilong en long sait bilong trenspot sapos em i tanim na wok wantaim ol enimol olsem ol hos, kau na ol bafalo.

Dispela em i toktok bilong Profesa Paul Starkey, saveman bilong bus trenspot bilong Yunivesiti bilong Reading long Yunaitet Kingdom long wanpela Lokol Trenspot Solusen Semina long Pot Mosbi i kamap dispela wik.

Em i tok tu olsem PNG i ken yusim ol wilwil, ol kat o ol moto-baik long kisim ol kaikai o ol narapela samting bilong go salim long ol maket long taun.

Long sapotim toktok bilong Profesa Starkey, Honorebol Jamie Maxtone Graham, memba bilong Anglimp Saut Wagi i bin tok long dispela semina olsem sapos dispela plen i wok na 4 milien man meri i kisim wok o pe, PNG bai lukim bikpela senis long ekonomis bilong en.

Profesa Starkey i tok sapos gavman bilong PNG i laik daunim poveti o nogat gutpela sindaun, em i mas mekim Milenium Developmen Gol na karimaut ol

Midium Tem Developmen Stretasi bilong em. Em i tok olsem long lukluk bilong em long PNG, namba bilong ol lain i gat trenspot i liklik tumas na planti taim ol wantok bilong ol i save sindaun paspas antap long ol kar. Em i tok tu olsem ol Moto Trenspot sevis insait long PNG em i no inap long halivim olgeta lain.

Profesa Starkey i tok long stadi bilong em, planti bilong ol manmeri long Papua Niugini i save karim samting na wokabaut. Em i tok olsem planti bilong ol rot tu insait long dispela kantri i no gutpela long ol kar long go insait na tu, planti bilong ol man na meri i stap long ol ples we i stap long-we tru long ol bik rot o ples we ol PMV i stap.

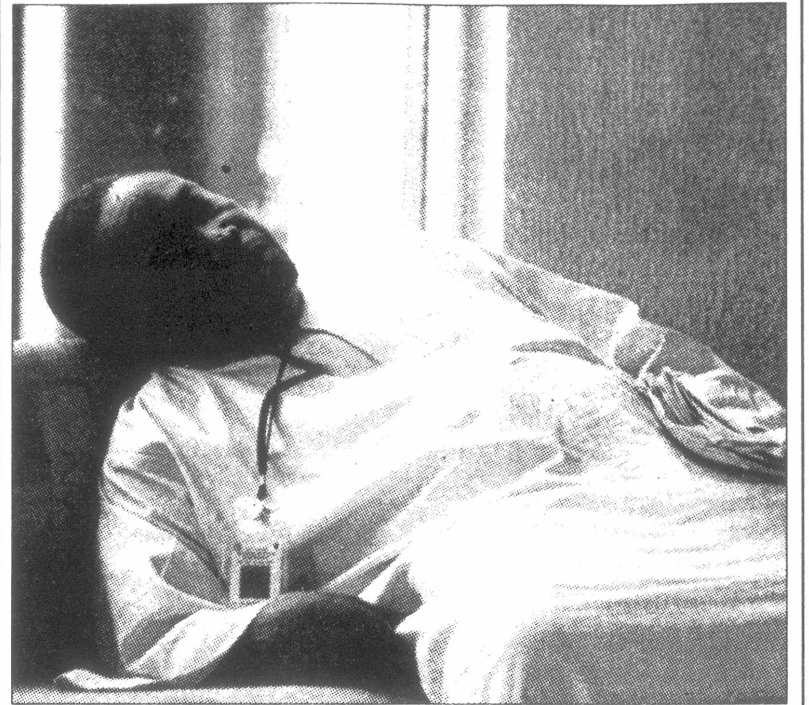
Profesa Starkey i tok sapos Papua Niugini i laikim ekonomis developmen, em i mas painim ol kain kain rot long mekim dispela i kamap, na dispela samting i ken kamap wanpela bilong ol dispela rot sapos gavman i givim tok orait. Em i tok olsem em i laik bai Gavman i lukluk long dispela isu na mekim kamap wanpela polisi. Em i tok olsem Ministri ov Plening na Monitaring i mas i go

pas long mekim dispela polisi i kamap.

Long sapotim tingting bilong em, memba bilong Anglimp Saut Wagi, Jamie Maxtone Graham i tok dispela polisi i mas kamap long halivim ol mama na ol meri husat i save mekim ol bikpela wok olsem karim paiawut, wara, kaikai o ol pikinini bilong ol i go long skul o haus sik. Em i tok tu olsem dispela inap halivim Grin Revolusen (Green Revolution). Em i tok olsem long lukluk bilong em taim em i bin liklik, em i lukim olsem mama bilong em i save wokim bikpela hat wok tru.

Long dispela as Mista Maxtone Graham i bin go long intanet long painim ol wei bilong stretim dispela hevi. Long painim aut bilong em, em i bin lukim nem bilong Profesa Paul Starkey na tupela i bin wanbel long dispela tingting bilong em.

Profesa Starkey i tok olsem maski ol Papua Niugini manmeri i nogat wanpela save long yusim ol enimol bilong narapela kantri ol i ken lainim hariap. Em i tok olsem long wanem em i bin lukim ol wankain lain bilong ol narapela kantri i lainim long yusim ol dispela enimol hariap tru.



**MALOLO:** Olgeta hatwok na hevi bilong kam long dispela bikpela bung bilong ACP-EU i pinis nau na ol bikman bilong wanwan kantri ken malolo na kisim win o pasim ai na silip gut.  
Foto: ANDREW MOLEN

## Pablik sapot bikpela long Ats na Kraf so .... IPA givim K3,000 helpim

Noreen Dada i raitim

NAMBA tu Nesenel Ats na Kraf So i lukluk

long pulim planti man i go long en na singaut i go long pablik long givim sapot bilong ol.

Long givim K3,000 mani helpim i go long Nesenel Kalsarel Komisn (NCC) husat i ronim so, Menesing Dairekta bilong Invesmen Promosen Atoriti (IPA), i tok pablik sapot i bikpela samting.

IPA Menesing Dairekta Ivan Pomaleu i tok dispela em i gutpela taim long ol lain husat i save mekim ol kain samting olsem bilum, tapa, penting long soim skil bilong ol.

"Em i wanpela wei we ol kain man o meri wantaim dispela skil i ken promotim wok bilong ol na kirapim maket long lukluk long askim we i kam long lokol na intanesenel maket.

Mi laik singaut i go long pablik long tromoi

sapot bilong bihain dispela gutpela so we i kamapim tingting long mekim mipela i laikim moa yet kalsa bilong yumi," Mista Pomaleu i tok.

NCC long planti yia i save mekim o ronim ol kalsarel so (sing sing na danis) long promotim PNG.

Dispela ats na kraf so we i stat long namba wan taim long yia i go pinis i gat hop long promotim turisim na intanesenel maket.

Siaman bilong Nesenel Ats na Kraf Komiti, Peter Ella i tok bikpela tingting bilong so i long mekim mo beta na strongim wanem skil ol lokol man na meri i gat.

Namba tu Nesenel Ats na Kraf So bai kamap long Sir John Guise Stadium na bai stat tumora i go inap Sande.

## Ol yangpela i kisim skul long AIDS

Rachel Shisei i raitim

ANGLIKEA em wanpela AIDS trening senta insait long Pot Mosbi.

Dispela trening senta i wok long kisim ol yangpela man na meri na trenim ol long rot

bilong lukautim ol yet long abrusim sik AIDS.

Misis Kerry Kevao, Ke na Kaunseling Menesa bilong Anglikea i tok olsem namba bilong ol yangpela i laik kisim trening long abrusim sik AIDS i go antap moa long dispela yia. Em i tok dis-

pela trening i gutpela long wanem planti bilong ol dispela yangpela man na meri husat i kam long kisim trening, i ken go aut na tokim ol poro bilong ol long ol samting we ol i lainim. "Mipela i amamas long lukim planti yangpela i kam long

kisim dispela trening, long wanem ol bai go bek long ol poro o mama papa bilong ol, na tokim ol long ol samting we ol i bin lainim," Misis Kevao i tok.

Em i tok olsem ol wokman na meri bilong Anglicare i bin go long planti ol taun insait long

Papua Niugini long mekim tok lukaut bilong AIDS i go long ol yangpela man na meri.

Misis Kevao i tok planti bilong ol dispela yangpela man na meri i kam long ol sios na ol komyuniti grup. Em i tok as bilong dispela em olsem, ol sios lida na ol komyuniti lida i luk save nau long gutpela as bilong skulim ol yangpela long AIDS.

"Stail mipela i yusim long trenim ol yangpela em long toktok wantaim ol na harim ol wari na pret bilong ol. Long dispela we tasol bai mipela inap save gut long as bilong ol samting we ol yangpela i save o i no save long wokim," Misis Kevao i tok. Em i tok ol (Anglicare) i no putim tumas ol posta, long wanem planti taim ol manmeri save brukim, o pulim ol i kam daun na bagarapim ol.

Misis Kevao i tok narapela grup lain we ol i save lukluk strong tu, em ol man na meri husat i save wok long haus sik.

"Mipela i lukluk strong long ol wok manmeri bilong haus sik tu long wanem, ol i save lukautim ol sik man na meri, olsem na ol i mas save long ol gutpela toktok we ol i ken givim long ol sik manmeri husat i laik save moa, Misis Kevao i tok.

## COFFEE INDUSTRY CORPORATION LTD



WEEKLY MARKETING PRICES -Week ending 2/06/06.  
NOTE: All prices are quoted in Kina per kilogram.

	GREEN BEAN (Delivered-In-Store)					PARCHMENT (Factory Door)			CHERRY
	ARABICA				ROBUSTA	ARABICA		ROBUSTA	
	A	X	PSC-X	Y1	Robusta	Class 1	Class 2	Robusta	
KAINANTU	NB	NB	-	NB	-	3.45 to 3.50	- to 3.30	-	- to 0.90
GOROKA	6.00 to 6.70	5.60 to 6.00	5.40 to 5.60	5.20 to 5.40	-	3.50 to 3.60	3.45 to 3.50	-	- to 0.90
KUNDIAWA	NB	NB	-	NB	-	- to 3.50	- to 3.00	-	-
MINJ/BANZ	NB	NB	-	NB	-	3.20 to 3.70	3.10 to 3.45	-	NA
MT HAGEN	NA	NA	-	NA	-	3.45 to 3.55	3.35 to 3.40	-	0.93 to 0.97
LAE	to 5.90	- to 5.50	- to 5.40	- to 5.30	-	- to 3.00	- to 2.80	NQ	-
ASEKI	NB	NB	-	NB	-	NB	NB	NQ	-
AVERAGE	6.20	5.79	5.48	5.31	NQ	3.44	3.25	NB	0.93

NQ: Nogat Kwot. NB: I No Baim. NA: I nogat

Ol prais bilong Arabica kopi i go antap liklik inap long 7 sens long US\$2.23/kg taim robusta kopi i go antap inap long \$65/tan long pinis bilong wik long \$1178/tan (US\$1.179/kg). Long hia yet averes net FOP bilong Y-Gret i pinis antap liklik long K5.49/kg, bihain long em i gro 32 toea long wanpela wik. Averes DIS prais bilong Y-gred na fektori dua prais bilong pasmen i pinisim wik antap moa long K5.31/kg na K3.44/kg bihain long em i gro 22 toea na 3 toea wantaim. Seri prais i go antap moa long K0.90 i sindaun long K0.93/kg.

Lukautim Kopi na Kopi Bai Lukautim Yu

## Ol sumatin i mas luk-save long kalsa

Noreen Dada i raitim

KALSA i bikpela samting we i soim husat i husat stret insait long wol na em i hap wok bilong mipela long mekim ol sumatin i luksave long dispela.

Dispela em i wan kain singaut i kam long ol tisa bilong Pot Mosbi Intanesenel Hai Skul (POMIS) long makim Yunaitet Nesens (UN) musik so bilong ol.

Moa long 10-pela krismas nau, POMIS i save mekim dispela musik so we i soim ol pablik ol kain kain kantri na kalsa we i stap long skul.

Tupela ten grup i bin sing sing na danis long asples kantri bilong ol na tu ol grup bilong PNG i soim lokol kalsa bilong yumi.

Gret 12 sumatin na pablik rileisens/maketing Kodineta, Arabella Koliwan i tok UN musik so i kamap long hat wok bilong ol gred 12 sumatin.

"Olgeta samting long mekim ol ples long salim kaikai i go long painim sponsa i wok bilong ol gred 12 sumatin.

Dispela em long givim mipela ol gred 12 sumatin save long mekim ol samting yumi yet.

Em i bin tripela mun long hat wok tasol mipela i amamas olsem so i kamap win stori tru," Mis Koliwan i tok.



# Musingku na lain Fiji soldia mas kam aninit long lo

## ...ABG amamas wantaim paitim tok

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

**TAIM** Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman (ABG) i amamas long toktok i wok long kamap long kamapim bek gutpela sindaun long saut Bogenvil, em i strong olsem kon kwik mani skim lida Noah Musingku na 5-pela Fiji soldia i mas kam yet aninit long lo bilong kantri.

Ekting ABG Presiden Joseph Watawi i tok i nogat pait long Bogenvil na gavman bilong em i sapotim pasin bilong toktok wantaim ol Me'ekamui komyuniti husat i stap ausait long wok bilong stretim Bogenvil.

Na ABG bai go het long toktok wantaim Musingku na ol Fiji eks ami we i trenim ol sekuriti bilong em. ABG i laikim tu bai ol i rausim olgeta rotblok namel

long Siwai, Buin na Arawa.

Em i laikim tu ol man i holim ol gan long lusim insait long wanpela progrem bilong lusim ol gan.

Mista Watawi long aste i bin bung wantaim ol pis komiti memba long Siwai husat i tok-tok wantaim Musingku long dispela taim. "I nogat meknais moa long saut Bogenvil na moa yet long Tonu long dispela taim. Mipela i amamas long wok Pis komiti long saut Bogenvil i mekim. Michael Komoiki em memba bilong Kopi'i long Siwai i go pas long Siwai Pis Komiti na nau toktok i go het yet."

"Komiti i bin bungim Mista Watawi long givim ripot bilong em," Peter Sohia husat i go pas long Pis na Rikonsiliesen opis wantaim ABG i tok.

Musingku i stap nau wantaim

ol Fiji soldia long Tonu bihain long em i bin go stap aut liklik long ples Sininnai long Siwai yet.

Em i tok long Buin, Damen Koike, man husat i bosim long Konnou eria long Buin i laikim belgut na sekan pasin wantaim Thomas Tari (pastaim Sauten Koman BRA lida) na lain bilong em, polis, distrik menesa na ABG.

Mista Sohia i tok Koike i bung pinis wantaim Ekting Presiden Watawi long dispela wik na em i lusim wanpela pas bilong ABG Presiden Joseph Kabui we em i autim laik bilong em long holim wanpela belgut bung long ples Tabago long Buin namel long Me'ekamui, U-Vistrak, ABG na Thomas Tari.

Mista Sohia i tok ol dispela wok i kamap gut na ol i bilip

olsem gutpela samting bai kamap long en.

Long wankain taim, Mista Watawi i tok ol toktok long ABG i laik kamapim pait long Me'ekamui na U-Vistrak i no tru.

"Ol dispela toktok i no tru na sampela lain i wokim ol long karamapim ol samting i brukim lo ol i wokim. Mipela i nogat plen long mekim wo wantaim ol lain ya.

ABG bai strongim Musingku na ol Fiji eks soldia long kamaut na bungim lo bilong kantri," Mista Watawi i tok.

Em i skruim tok olsem disisen bilong ABG i bin makim 30 pastaim paitman olsem ol spesel polis konstebol long helpim polis em long lukautim lo na oda i bin wok long bagarap long saut Bogenvil na i no bilong wokim wo.

# Sumatin wetim askim pas bekim long Edukesen

OL papamama bilong sampela long ol 11-pela sumatin meri long Marianvil Sekonderi skul bai save long bekim bilong apil leta i go long ol edukesen atoriti long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik long Trinde i kam.

Wanpela bikmeri wantaim NCD Edukesen opis em Kila Avei i tok i kam inap aste moning, Provinsel Edukesen Bot (PEB) i bin kisim tupela askim pas i kam long ol papamama bilong mekim klia ol toktok i sut long rausim ol pikinini meri na askim long kisim long kisim ol bek long skul.

Ol bin givim 7-pela de long ol sumatin long wokim apil leta i go long PEB na aste em deflain bilong em.

Ms Avei i tok PEB bai bung long neks wik Trinde long glasim ol samting i sut long ol sumatin bilong tupela Katolik Sekonderi skul insait long NCD i wokim kalt pasin na ol i rausim (Marianvil) na saspensim (De La Salle) ol long dispela wik.

## ...Rausim ol kalt sumatin

Wantok i no bin nap long kisim fainol disisen bilong 10-pela Gret 11 na 10 sumatin bilong De La Salle long rausim ol o nogat, bihainim miting bilong Skul Bot aste apinun.

Marianvil Skul Bot i bin bung las Fraide na rausim olgeta 11-pela Gret 11 na 10 meri sumatin long dispela wik Mande.

Ol ripot i bin kamap las wik olsem ol dispela sumatin i bin yusim wanpela haus long 8 Mail olsem ples bilong wokim kalt pasin taim ol i sapos long wokim kalserel de prektis long 40 yias aniveseri selebren bilong (Marianvil) skul.

Wantok i harim olsem long ol wiken, sampela sumatin i save go long dispela haus long ol wiken.

Haus ya i bilong Dipatmen ov Agrikalsa na Laipstok na i stap long hankais bilong Bum Geit.

Na em i stap long kona hait hap bilong kompaun i kain we ol kain kain samting i ken kamap.

Ol toktok i kamap tu olsem watpo na ol papamama husat i wari long ol pikinini bilong ol i no putim komplem long papa bilong dispela haus we ol sumatin i yusim long wokim ol kalt pasin long em.

Ol lain i save wokim kalt pasin i save kisim strongpela dring na hombru, smokim mariwana na slip wantaim wanpela narapela.

Wanpela wokman long Marianvil Sekonderi i tokim Wantok olsem Skul Bot Siaman na Deputi Polis Komisina Operesens, Gari Baki i autim tok lukaut olsem skul bai rausim tasol ol meri i wokim kalt pasin.

Em i tok ol bai mekim ol wok painim na kisim ol ripot na rausim tasol ol sumatin i wokim kalt pasin.

**POSF**  
TOKTOK  
**SUPA**

## Ritaiamen Seivings Akaun

RITAIMEN Seivings Akaun em i nupela prodak long Papua Niugini. Tingting long putim ol mani wantaim ol lain i ken lukautim gut mani taim yu pinis long wok em planti manmeri i no save gut tumas. Yumi save hariap tumas long putim han long bikpela mani na yumi no save tingim bilong wanem tru na dispela mani yumi bin putim longwe pastaim tru.

Bikpela astingting bilong putim mani long supanuesin em long bihain taim yu pinis wok bai yu gat mani long lukautim yu yet na i no stap long lukaut bilong ol wantok. Wok bilong supanuesin em long helpim ol pipel i gat mani taim ol i pinis long wok.

Planti taim, ol pipel husat i save putim mani long supanuesin taim ol wok i save pinisim olgeta mani bilong ol insait long wanpela yia tasol bihain long ol i pinis wok. Yumi save tromoi long kankain samting olsem kastom wok bikos yumi nogat save long lukautim mani.

POSF nau i kamapim Ritaiamen Seivings Akaun long helpim ol lain i ritaiamen ol lain i pinis wok olgeta.

Wanem samting em Ritaiamen Seivings Akaun o RSA?

Ritaiamen Seivings Akaun em i wanpela akaun mipela i kamapim long helpim ol pipel husat bai i pinis wok o ol lapun husat bai i pinis wok olgeta.

Ol manmeri husat i ritaiamen long wok bai i lusim ritaiamen benefits bilong ol long dispela akaun we bai i ken larim ol saveman bilong supafan long lukautim.

RSA em i wankain tasol olsem benk akaun tasol ona bilong dispela akaun em i no wok moa na i no nap long inves i go akaun. Olsem na taim yu lusim long supanuesin fan, em bai i kisim gutpela winmani na kamap bikpela. Na tu i gat spesel kondisen long takis long bihainim na sapos olgeta samting i stret, bai yu no inap long baim takis.

Long moa toksave ringim: POSF Counseling Officer - Ph: 309 5252 o Fund Administrator - Ph: 308 3888 o 180 1414 (Fri lain) POSF Regional Offices: Lae 472 2272, Mt Hagen 542 1182, Rabaul 982 8900



# Port Moresby Grammar School

## TEACHING VACANCIES FOR 2007

Port Moresby Grammar School is an International School catering for 1400 students from Preparatory to Grade 12. Located on a state of the art campus in East Boroko, it offers a wide range of curricula including Papua New Guinea, University of Cambridge English suite, Australian TAFE qualifications in Information Technology and Business and the International Computer Driving Licence.

Expressions of interest are invited by suitably qualified professionals to fill several possible vacancies in the School.

We would like to receive applications for the following:

- Head of Junior School
- Head of Senior School
- Head of TAFE
- Information Technology teachers
- Generalist teachers in both the Senior and Junior School.

Applications from both National and Non-National teachers are welcome. Applicants must have a proven

track record, appropriate qualifications, good references and a passionate commitment to teach in an institution which emphasises academic excellence in a caring but disciplined environment.

Applications should be sent to:

The Executive Director  
Port Moresby Grammar School  
PO Box 1149 Port Moresby  
Papua New Guinea



# Save long bet flu

Andrew Molen i raitim

PNG i redi

**SEKRETERI bilong nesanel helt dipatmen, Dokta Nicholas Mann i tok Papua Niugini redi long bet flu o kus bilong ol pisin sapos em i kam.**

Dispela sik we i kilim planti manmeri long wol pinis nau i stap long Indonesia hapsait tasol long boda na i gat sans long i kam long PNG.

"Mipela i redi tasol sapos dispela sik i kam long kantri," Dokta Mann i tok.

Dokta Puana Ilagi bilong Nesanel Agrikalsa Kworentin Inspeksens Ejensi (NAQIA) i mekim wankain tok olsem Dokta Mann.

"Mipela long NAQIA i stap redi olgeta taim, em nomol," em i tok.

Em i tok ol i ken was long ol lain husat i gat dispela sik long i noken kam insait long PNG tasol ol i nogat rot long pasim ol pisin long kaffi.

"Em sik bilong ol pisin

na taim ol i go long narapela kantri, ol i ken karim dispela sik wantaim olsem na yumi nogat kontrol long dispela," Dokta Ilagi tok.

Tasol ol lain long maket husat i save lukautim kakaruk na salim long maket i wari tru na i tok dispela sik bai givim bikpela hevi long ol.

"Dispela sik bai bagarapim maket bilong mipela bilong wanem ol manmeri bai pret long kaikai kakaruk," wanpela fama i tok.

Dokta Mann i tok ol i gat ol marasin i stap we ol bai salim i go long ol ples i stap klostu long boda pastaim.

NAQIA i lukluk long mun Jun, Septemba na Oktoba taim ol pisin long Esia i save plai kam olsem long PNG na i go.

**Save long bet flu**

Bet flu em i wanpela sik bilong ol pisin we i save pasim rot bilong win insait long bodi.

Dispela i sik i kirap long ol wel pisin bilong wara olsem ol wel pato na pisin na bihain i go long ol narapela pisin long bus.

I gat bilip olsem ol pisin we ol manmeri lukautim i kisim dispela sik taim ol i stap raun autsait klostu long ol dispela wel pisin.

Dispela sik i no save bagarapim rot bilong pulim win tasol, i gat narapela strongpela binatang bilong en we i ken bagarapim ol narapela samting insait long bodi tu.

Olgeta binatang bilong bet flu we i wok long kamapim sik long ol man nau em H5 na H7, long planti ol ripot ol i tok H5N1 i bagarapim planti lain pinis.

Risets i painim olsem dispela sik i save stap tasol long wanpela kain animol olsem man, pik, pisin o hos na wan wan taim tasol em i save kalap i go long narapela.

Long 1959 i nap nau, dispela sik i kalap i go

long man 10-pela taim.

Long olgeta binatang bilong bet flu o evien influenza, i gat 4-pela rot em i save kalap isi go long ol man: H5N1, H7N3, H7N7 na H9N2.

Ol man i no save sik tumas taim ol i kisim dispela ol binatang tasol H5N1 tasol em i nogut long narapela 3-pela.

H5N1 binatang bilong bet flu i kamapim planti wari long ol man na em i kalap i kam long ol man tripela taim pinis, long Hong Kong long 1997 (18-pela i sik na 6-pela dai), long Hong Kong long 2003 (tupela sik na wanpela dai) na nau we i kamap fes taim long Disemba 2003 we ol i luksave long Januari 2004.

I gat wari nau olsem sapos H5N1 i kisim sans bai em i kisim strong na i go bikpela na bagarapim planti moa manmeri.

Binatang ya i redim olgeta samting long kisim strong na kamap bikpela tasol wanpela



**NAMBAWAN ABUS:** Kakaruk mit em i swit moa long ol pipel bilong PNG. Tasol ol pipel i mas klia tu long sik nogut bilong kakaruk na pisin.

hevi bilong en, em long em i no i nap long kalap hariap hariap insait long bodi bilong man.

Nau yet ol i save long H5N1 tasol i gat sans olsem wanpela Nupela binatang i ken kamap we bai strong moa long H5N1.

**Rot bilong dispela sik i save kalap**

I gat planti rot bilong dispela sik i save kalap i go long ol narapela

man na animol.

Sik i ken kalap taim em i pas long klos bilong ol lain i wok wantaim ol pisin.

Em i ken pas tu long ol bokis o kar we i karim ol pisin i gat dispela sik na kalap i go long ol narapela taim ol i go insait long dispela bokis o kar ken.

Tu sapos ol wel pisin i gat dispela sik i go long narapela ples o kantri, ol i save kisim sik i go wantaim.

**Ol kantri i kisim bet flu pinis**

Dispela sik i kirap pas long Saut-Is Esia long namel bilong 2003 na nau em i go i napim Yurop husat ol i kisim bikpela bagarap tru, na 9-pela kantri bilong Esia - Ripablik bilong Korea, Vietnam, Siapan, Tailen (Thailand), Kembodia (Cambodia), Lao Pipel's Demokretik Ripablik, Indonesia, Saina na Malesia (Malaysia).



**HEVI I STAP YET:** Yumi mas was gut long sindaun bilong ol kakaruk yumi lukautim. Sapos yumi no taitim gut banis long boda, mipela bai kisim kisim bikpela bagarap.

**TOK I GO PAS...** Planti toktok i bin kamap long Avian Bet Flu, em kus nogut bilong ol pisin na kakaruk; pato samting. Maski dispela hevi i stap yet, toktok long en i wok long indai-isi-isi. Wantok Niuspepa nau i laik givim moa stori baksait long dispela sik we i wok long stat kilim ol man hapsait tasol long boda mak bilong yumi wantaim Indonesia.



**UNAIDS**  
JOINT UNITED NATIONS PROGRAMME ON HIV/AIDS

UNHCR  
UNICEF  
WFP  
UNDP  
UNFPA  
UNODC  
ILO  
UNESCO  
WHO  
WORLD BANK

## PARTNERSHIP AND SOCIAL MOBILIZATION PROGRAMME OFFICER

Applications are invited from qualified persons for the above position. Female candidates are encouraged to apply.

### JOB SUMMARY:

Under the guidance and supervision of the UNAIDS Country Coordinator, the Partnership and Social Mobilization Programme Officer will work in close collaboration with the National HIV/AIDS authorities, the UN Theme Group on HIV/AIDS to strengthen the UNAIDS's contribution to effective national leadership and strategic management of HIV/AIDS country programmes through (a) facilitating and supporting the development and/or strengthening of national partnership forums, inclusive of civil society and private section; (b) mobilizing increased, sustainable involvement of actors from all sectors in society in the fight against AIDS.

The Partnership and Social Mobilization Programme Officer is expected to perform the following key functions:

- Support processes to develop and strengthen strategic partnerships and alliances for an expanded response in the country;
- Facilitate and support the active engagement of civil society - especially those most affected and vulnerable and including labour organizations and the private section - for social dialogue, policy development and activity implementations.

### QUALIFICATIONS:

- Post-graduate degree in social sciences, health or equivalent
- 5 years of progressively responsible experience in civil society mobilization, collaboration, partnerships development, HIV/AIDS is required at the national or international level.
- Full working knowledge of English, including excellent drafting and presentation skills;
- Experience in the usage of computers and office software packages (MS Word, Excel, etc) and experience in handling of web based management systems.

For full Job Description and copy of Personal History form (P.11), please contact UNDP Office on telephone: 675-3212877 or email: registry.pg@undp.org or visit our website: www.undp.org/pg/vacancies.html to obtain a copy.

Only those who meet above criteria should apply. Written applications with CV and three references together with completed Personal History Form (P.11) should be submitted no later than 16 June 2006 to:

The UNAIDS Country Coordinator  
UN House, Deloitte Tower, Level 14  
P O Box 1041, Port Moresby

Fax No: 675-3211224, Email: registry.pg@undp.org with copy to Ms. Kay Eova, kay.eova@undp.org

Only the short listed candidates will be notified.



# Ling- Stuckey na Rabana Gavman luksave long Agrikalsa

James Kila i raitim

NU AILAN Gavana lan Ling-Stuckey i tokaut olsem Provinsel Gavman Baset i lukim ol pipel i kisim moa long K3 milien.

Gavana Ling-Stuckey i tokaut olsem insait long Agrikalsa sekta long las 4-pela yia i go pinis bipo long em i kamap Gavana, ol pipel i save kisim mani long mak bilong K300,000 long wan wan yia.

Dispela em long K40 milien baset plen bilong provinsel gavman.

"Tude insait long baset bilong K58 milien, ol pipel bilong Nu Ailan i kisim helpim we manimak i moa long K3 milien long sait bilong agrikalsa," Mista Ling-Stuckey i tok.

Em i tok long dispela yia, provinsel gavman i wokim rekot long katim manimak olsem K750,000 i go long kakao, K500,000 long kakao fementri sapot gren na K250,000 long sit bilong kakao.

"Long dispela mani bilong fementri sapot gren, K10,000 bai i go long saplaim nupela fementri long wan wan wod pastaim. Bihain bai wan wan ples i kisim fementri," Gavana Ling-Stuckey i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem K2,500 bilong kakao sitling bai i go long wan wan famili wod pastaim na saplaim wan wan famili wantaim 150 sitling.

Em i tok tu olsem K200,000 i go long welpam we Welpam Industri Koporesen i bin bosim na long las

yia, provinsel gavman i bin baim wanpela lenkrusa na wanpela Toyota daina trak.

Em i tok long dispela yia, Provinsel Gavman i tok orait long givim garanti long ol welpam groa long manimak olsem K300,000 wantaim Rurel Developmen Beng.

Ol i givim K150,000 i go long ol vanilla fama bilong helpim ol i salim ol vanilla bin i go bek long Nu Ailan Vanila Groas Asosiesen.

Em i tok long mun Oktoba long dispela yia bihain long pasim tok wantaim Gavman bilong Saina, provinsel gavman bai askim ol long givim mani sapot na salim saveman o sampela ol Saina fama i go long Nu Ailan na stap na skulim ol fama long planim rais.



Foto: Jamie Kila

EM KOPI YA: Ol yangpela sumatin bilong Nu Ailan i sanap lukim ol kopi diwai. Planti i no klia olsem kopi diwai i ken groa long ol maunten ples bilong Nu Ailan.

## Chan amamas long gavman sapot

NAMATANAI Palamen memba i amamas long Nesenel Gavman i sapotim Kavieng memba Martin Aini long fandim progrem bilong pulim pawa i go long ol rurel eria.

Byron Chan i autim dispela tok-tok bihainim lons Rurel Ilektrifikesen progrem long Kavieng Distrik long ples Livitua long Is Kos Kara/Nalik eria long dispela wik Tunde.

Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i bin lonsim progrem.

Mista Chan i tok nesenel gavman i bin sapotim Mista Aini wantaim mani i kam aninit long PIP Progrem.

Dispela projek i bin stap long plen long longpela taim tasol ol pastaim lida i no wokim wanpela samting long em inap Mista Aini i wokim.

Mista Chan i tok dispela projek we gavman i sapotim na tok oraitim em i wanpela bikpela projek we bai senisim laip bilong ol

pipel. Bilong Kavieng na Nu Ailan. Projek em i olsem rot i go pas long indastriel na komesel developmen, gutpela semis we bai kamapim gut laip na sindaun bilong ol wan wan haus insait long ol rurel komyniti.

Em i tok bikpela projek olsem dispela bai helpim tru ol Nu Ailan pipel. Long wankain taim, Mista Chan i autim tok amamas bilong em long PPL long go hetim dispela projek.

## namba wan Otonomi selebresen

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

BOGENVIL i mekim ol wok redi nau long selebretim namba wan aniveseri bilong Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman.

Jun 15 em de dispela de las yia bikpela amamas i bin kamap long Bogenvil taim em i kisim Otonomes gavman bilong em we planti bikman long ovasis husat i bin helpim Bogenvil i kamap orait na tu long PNG i bin stap insait long selebresen bilong namba wan gavman bilong ol.

Insait long wanpela yia nau, Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman

(ABG) i wok isi long kirapim ol aswok we gavman bai sanap long en, sevis i go long ol ples na tu, long lukim olsem gutpela sindaun i stap.

Wanpela samting tasol i kamapim meknais em giaman U-Vistrak kwik mani bisnis na papa bilong em Noah Musingku husat i kisim ol pastaim soldia bilong Fiji i stap long Tonu wantaim nogat tok orait bilong lo long kantri na kamapim hevi long gutpela sindaun na wok go het bilong ABG.

Tasol nau, ol wok redi i go gut we olgeta Divisen long Bogenvil Etmnistresen i redim ples long

Hutjena Hai skul ovel o pilai graun we ol selebresen bai kamap.

Long wankain taim, ABG Presiden Joseph Kabui na 5-pela lain delegesen bilong em bai kam bek long Venkuva, Kanada long Tunde neks wik.

Ol ripot i kam long Bogenvil i tok tripela samting delegesen i go long en em long bihainim K18 milien long Invisibel Risisis Kanada kampani, lukim rot we otonomi i wok long Kanada bikos em i gat dispela kain gavman na bungim sampela bisnis investa husat i laik gat intres long wokim binis long Bogenvil.

## Buka kisim Intanet POP sevis

OL woklain na pipel long Buka insait long Otonomes Rijen bilong Bogenvil nau i gat moa sans long salim toktok i go na i kam long narapela hap long PNG na wol.

Onlain Saut Pasifik (Online South Pacific), wanpela han kampani bilong Data Nets Teknoloji i bin kirapim Intanet sevis ol i kolim "Point of Presence"(POP) long Buka las wik, bihain long ol ensinia bilong ol wantaim ol lain Telikom i bin pinisim wok long putim na stretim ol masin long Buka.

Data Nets Teknoloji kampani i tok dispela em namba wan lokol intanet sevis ol i kirapim long Otonomes

Bogenvil Rijen (ABR). POP bai kamapim gut kwaliti bilong ol lain long Buka long kisim Intanet sevis bikos telipon sevis kwaliti bai kamap gut bikos long dispela sevis i stap nau long Buka taun yet.

Hariap stret taim ol i putim dispela sevis long Buka, planti kastoma long Buka Taun i bin amamas long lukim senis na sevis i kamap gutpela moa.

Sevis bilong Saut Pasifik On-Line i stap pinis long Kokopo, Hagen, Goroka, Tabubil, Madang, Lae na nau Buka. Ol i lukluk long surukim sevis bilong ol i go long Porgera i no long taim i kam nau.

# YAMAHA FREE GIFT PACK\*

Buy a ET950 Yamaha Generator model during this promotion period and you will receive a **FREE GIFT PACK.**

## ET950 Model

- ✓ 0.78 kVA
- ✓ 950 Watts Max.
- ✓ 2 Stroke
- ✓ Manual Start

Promotion Price **K995**

PRICE INCLUDES GST



INCLUDES BATTERY CHARGER

\*Conditions Apply!  
Offer applies to Generators ordered & delivered from 1st May, 2006 to 30th June, 2006. Excludes Govt. & Tenders sales.

**Ela Motors**  
**YAMAHA**

POWERING THE NATION

www.elamotors.com.pg

### AVAILABLE NATIONWIDE

- |                           |                        |                       |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Port Moresby.. Ph 3229400 | Goroka..... Ph 7321844 | Wewak.... Ph 8562255  |
| Lae ..... Ph 4781800      | Mt. Hagen.. Ph 5421888 | Vanimo... Ph 8571254  |
| Kokopo..... Ph 9829100    | Kimbe..... Ph 9835155  | Tabubil... Ph 5489060 |
| Madang..... Ph 8522188    | Lihir..... Ph 9864099  | Porgera.. Ph 5479367  |
| Kavieng..... Ph 9842788   | Buka..... Ph 9739915   | Alotau.... Ph 6410100 |



EM9251



# Yut namba planti



YUT WOKSOP: Sampela ol lain long bikpela yut konprens long Lae long dispela wik.

...Nogat luksave long yut wok

**Bustin Anzu i raitim**

**NAMBA** bilong ol yangpela o yut insait long kantri i gro bikpela tru insait long sotpela taim na ol progrem bilong ol i no kamap gutpela na dispela i kamapim hevi long bihain taim bilong ol.

Seketeri bilong Komyuniti Dvelopmen Joseph Klapat i mekim dispela toktok long kibung bilong ol yut long Mande long Lae,

Morobe provins.

"Wok bilong ol yut insait long kantri em namba wan tasol dispela wok bilong ol em nogat wanpela i luksave. Olsem na planti progrem bilong ol long 1980 i go long 1995 em ol i no wokim kamapim.

"Dispela tu i kamapim bikpela wari olsem ol dispela progrem long bihain bai olsem wanem. Dispela em wanpela bikpela asua we ol i no bin luksave na stretim hari-

ap," em i tok.

Em i tok ol i bin lus tingting long ol yut olgeta na ol i no bin luksave. Tasol dispela em i rong long wanem ol yut i kamap insait long famili na ol inap long luksave olsem ol em wanpela famili tasol.

Em i bin tok tu olsem wok bilong yut i mas wok bung wantaim ol narapela grup olsem ol NGO, ol gavman opis na luksave long wanem kain wok em bai ol i wokim.

Gavana bilong Morobe Luther Wenge,

husat i bin opim dispela kibung i bin tok ol i mas kamapim sampela kain polisi we bai lukautim ol insait long kantri.

Em i tok ol yut i mas givim gutpela luksave insait long komyuniti na i mas wokim bikpela wok long kirapim kantri na ol i noken stap nating. Dispela i save kamapim hevi bilong wokim trabel.

Namba tu etministreta bilong Morobe Patalius Gamato, husat i putim wanpela pepa long dispela kibung tu i tok Morobe Provins em

wanpela provins tasol insait long kantri, i gat straksa bilong ol yut insait long Lokol Level Gavman bilong ol.

"Insait long straksa bilong gavman bilong provins bilong mipela, i gat bikpela luksave long progrem na wok bilong yut i stap

"Dispela em stat long wod kaunsel na i go antap olgeta long provins level long wanem ol i luksave olsem ol yut em ol papa na mama tru bilong dispela kantri long bihain taim," em i tok.

# Serim Infomesin

**Bustin Anzu i raitim**

PASIN bilong skelim infomesin o toksave em wanpela strongpela samting bilong helpim kamapim gutpela sindaun, wok bung na go het bilong kantri.

Dispela em wanpela stiatok Reveren Dokta Wesley Kigasung em hetman bilong Evanselikel Luteran Sios bilong PNG (ELC/PNG) long pinis bilong wanpela wik Lo na Jastis Sekta Program (LJSP) Infomesin Opisa's trening woksop las wik Fraide long Balob Tisa Koles long Lae.

"Mipela i mas toksave na givim aut stretpefa na trupela nius i go long ol narapela.

"Long dispela rot, mipela i ken senisim sampela pasin na bringim gutpela sindaun bilong ol pipel," Bisop i tok.

Long dispela bung tu, bisop i tokim ol pipel long senisim pasin bilong ol.

"Pasin bilong mipela nau em wanpela bikpela samting insait long kantri i save slekim planti wok dvelopmen.

Bisop i tok kantri i toktok planti long Kristen Prinsipel na i stap tu long Mama Lo bilong kantri, tasol ol pipel yet i no yusim tumas dispela.

Insait long dispela wanpela wik woksop, ol sumatin i lainim rot bilong givim aut Infomesin na tu rot ol i ken wok bung wantaim ol nius lain olsem niuspepa, redio na TV.

# Bikpela wok long senisim yut polisi

**Bustin Anzu i raitim**

NESINEL Yut Komisn (NYC) i gat bikpela wok long senisim yut polisi we i bin kamapim sampela taim i go pinis.

Dispela polisi i mas kisim gutpela luksave long wok wantaim planti senis i kamap insait long kantri olsem ol gavman rifom na lo na oda hevi, Yut Komisina Johnson Hebe i bin tok.

Em i bin tok namba wan draf polisi ol i bin kamapim long 1983 em i olpela tumas na ol i mas paitim sampela tingting long mekim sampela senis insait long dispela, maski ol i bin kamapim sampela senis gen long 1996.

Em i tokim ol man na meri wantaim ol narapela patna grup insait

long kantri olsem long dispela nupela luksave, ol i mas kamapim strongpela tingting long wok bilong ol yut na strongim dispela ol wok insait long kantri.

"Bikpela as tingting bilong dispela nupela draf polisi em long givim bikpela luksave long ol yut insait long ol komyuniti na ol famili, we ol tu i mas mekim wok long sapotim ol yet na painim gutpela sindaun long bihain taim wantaim laip bilong ol.

"Dispela em long muvim ol long noken stap long banis bilong ol papa mama bilong ol tasol ol i mas stap bilong ol yet," em i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem dispela draf polisi em i stap wantaim bikpela luksave long tingting

bilong nesinel gavman aninit long Medium Tem Dvelopmen Streteji (MTDS) we gavman i bin kamapim long sampela taim i go pinis.

Insait long dispela, igat 7-pela bikpela stretesi o as tingting, we sapos dispela nupela polisi bilong 2007-2011 i kamap, orait ol i mas lukluk long;

"Ol i mas gat gutpela sapot na luksave long skul;

"Kamapim sampela kain rot bilong strongim wok bilong ol yet long sanap long strong long bihain taim;

"Painim gutpela laip na abrusim ol yet long planti kain kain sik;

"Kamapim gutpela sindaun namel long ol yet wantaim ol komyuniti bilong ol na wok bung

wantaim ol narapela ol patna grup;

"Kirapim na kamapim wok bilong yut insait long ples we ol i stap long en na mekim kamap luksave long wok bilong yut;

"Luksave long wok bilong yut - pilai, kisim awat, drama na ol narapela samting, na

"Wok bung wantaim ol narapela patna grup olsem gavman, NGO ol praiwet sekta long ol i mas luksave long wok bilong ol.

Tripela de bung i bin kisim olgeta opisel husat i save go pas long wok bilong ol yut insait long kantri i bin kam na paitim toktok long lukluk na senisim sampela o olgeta polisi bilong Yut program insait long kantri.

# Bumayong prinsipel kisim salens

**Paulus Tall i raitim**

PRINSIPEL bilong Bumayong Luteran Sekonderi skul insait long Morobe provins i bin kisim salens long daunim skul fi long level ol papamama i nap long peim.

Morobe Gavman Luther Wenge i bin wokim dispela salens long opening bilong nupela biding long skul i no long taim i go pinis.

Gavana Wenge i bin tok

Morobe Gavman i gat skolasip skim long sapotim ol pikinini Morobe i go hetim skul tasol bikos em i hat long planti papamama, i moabeta long skul i daunim skul fi long mak ol papamama inap long peim.

Ol i kolim nupela skul biding, Reveren Paul Jordan, bihain long pastaim deputi prinsipel bilong skul we i bin mekim bikpela wok long hap.

Kos bilong sanapim biding em K200,000.

Gavana Wenge taim em i tok tenkyu long skul prinsipel long kamapim bikpela senis long skul i bin askim tu ol sumatin long mekim gut na apim nem bilong skul.

Asisten Luteran Bisop Zau Rapa i bin salensim sios, pipel, ol tisa, gavman na papamama long rot bilong hatwok na kalkai i kamap olsem dispela nupela skul biding na senis i kamap we bai helpim ol sumatin na tisa i kisim gutpela save.

**AUSTRALIAN SCHOLARSHIPS**

Australian Leadership Awards

**SANS LONG LUksAVE LONG OL LIDA BILONG BIHAIN**

Lidasip awod bilong Australia (ALA) em i wanpela nupela awod insait long skolasip progrem bilong gavman bilong Australia.

As bilong ALA skolasip em long dvelopim wok bilong kamap lida insait long Pasifik rijen.

ALA skolasip em bilong stadi olsem post-greduet long Australia long kisim mastas o doktret. Dispela skolasip we AusAID i menesim em i hat tru long kisim bilong wanem planti lain i save resis long en na em i op long ol manmeri bilong ol kantri husat i save kisim ODA.

Ol aplikesen i op nau na bai pas long 31 July 2006 na bai stat long wanpela yunivesiti long Australia long Jenuari 2007.

Ol eria bilong stadi insait long ALA em menesmen, iekonomiks, bisnis, politikol saiens, filosofi, histri, lo na pablik polisi. Long 2007, ol eria ol bai lukluk strong long en em intanesenel tred, ol bikpela sik, sekyuriti na klinpela eneji.

Ol lain husat bai gat sans long win i mas soim olsem:

- (i) ol i stap long wanpela lidasip wok, o
- (ii) ol i gat rot long kamap wanpela kain lida long pablik, praiwet o komyuniti sekta.

Ol kendidet husat i soim olsem ol i ken mekim sampela samting i kamap long nesenel na rijinol level bai kisim luksave.

Ol samting yu i mas gat long aplai:

- skul rekot long anda-greduet o post-greduet stadi bilong em i mas antap tru; na
- i mas i gat gutpela save long tok inglis.

Ol awod bai go long ol man na meri wantaim.

Long save moa:  
[www.australianscholarships.gov.au](http://www.australianscholarships.gov.au)  
 Email: [ala@ausaid.gov.au](mailto:ala@ausaid.gov.au)



# Ol provins i mas wok long kamapim developmen

Joe Kanekane i raitim

**GAVMAN** i bin kamapim rifom long 1995, na dispela i mekim na planti long ol provins i painim hat liklik long dispela senis, tasol isi isi ol i wok long senis. Developmen em bikpela samting we inap long mekim ol provins na tu kantri olgeta i go het na kamap stong.

Pasin bilong nogat sapat i kam long ol bikpela opis o tu long gavman i wokim na yumi lukim olsem planti bilong ol opis na ol provinsel sevis long ol provins bilong yumi i nogat olgeta o liklik sevis tasol yumi save kisim. 'Olgeta dispela samting i mekim na yumi lukim olsem planti manmeri olgeta yia i wok long i go long ol bikpela taun na siti, olsem Pot Mosbi na Lae.

Long rot bilong Selta Apros (sector approach), Lo na Jastis Sekta (LJS) laik helpim ol Provinsel Gavman long kamapim developmen.

"Yumi i mas kisim ol wok i go bek long ol provins. Ol provinsel gavman tu i mas helpim long karim aut lo na jastis." Siaman na man i go pas long Nesenel Kodineiting Mekenisim (National Coordinating Mechanism), Valentine Kambori i tok strong long dispela.

NCM husat i lukautim Lo na Jastis sekta i bin bung long Goroka las wik long harim ol toktok bilong ol lain husat i stap insait long LJS, na tu ol non-gavman grup (NGOs), CBOs, ol komyuniti grup na ol manmeri bilong Papua Niugini.

Mista Kambori i apim nem bilong Isten Hailens Provins long go pas long lukluk long lo na jastis insait long provins.

Em i tok moa olsem Isten Hailens tu bai i go pas long karim aut sampela long ol bikpela wok bilong Lo na Jastis sekta. Mista Kambori i tok moa olsem, "Isten Hailens (EHP) i gat strongpela lidasip na tingting long tingim strong lo na oda. Na mi laik givim gutpela tok amamas bilong mi long Gavana Mal Smith long gutpela piksa yupela i stap bilong ol narapela provins."

Pablik Solisita Frazier Pitpit, i bin kirap pinis long lukim ol ples i stap klostu long Goroka olsem, Aiyura Nesenel Hai Skul (Aiyura National High), Kainantu Komyuniti Jastis Senta

na Barola ples.

"I gat ol manmeri i stap long ol dispela hap we ol i wok strong long karim aut lo na oda. Taim ol i tokim mi olsem i gat ol kain manmeri olsem i stap, mi kirap nogut long dispela," Mista Pitpit i tok.

Sief Ombudsmen Ila Geno, husat i bin stap long dispela bung, i tok aut long gutpela pren na wok bung namel long ol NGOs na ol fomel ejensi.

Em i toktok strong tu long i mas i gat gutpela aweanes long ol rait bilong ol meri. Na tu long senis long ol pasin bilong yumi long i stap bilong yumi long bipo i kam long i stap bilong yumi long nau.

"Sapos yumi i mas rausim sampela tum-buna pasin bilong yumi, orait yumi i mas mekim olsem. Ol meri inap tru long helpim long kamapim developmen insait long kantri bilong yumi, olsem na yumi i mas traim long larim ol i soim olsem ol tu inap long kamapim gutpela samting," Mista Geno i tok.

Em i luksave tu na tok amamas long ol wok bilong ol Polis long wok bilong ol insait long Hailens Hajwe.

Sief Mejistret, John Numapo i bin traim long ron long ka bilong em long Goroka i kam long Kundiawa.

Em i mekim dispela ron long ka bilong em bilong painim aut sapos i gat sampela hevi long Hailens Haiwe o nogat na long lukim sapos i gat sampela narapela ol hevi ol manmeri i save lukim.

Mista Pitpit i bin painim taim bilong em i inap long toktok wantaim ol manmeri husat i insait long ol NGO grup. Em i givim sampela gutpela toktok we inap long helpim ol wantaim Konsalteitiv Implimentesen Monitoring Komiti.

Na Siaman bilong CIMC Famili wantaim Seksuel Vailens Komiti Fokas Grup 2, em tu i kamapim amamas bilong em long ol dispela insait long Goroka.

"Mipela bai i kirapim ol trening bilong ol fomel ejensi long hau long bungim ol senis we bai kamap na ol dispela trening bai kirap yet long Isten Hailens Provins," Mista Manek i tok.

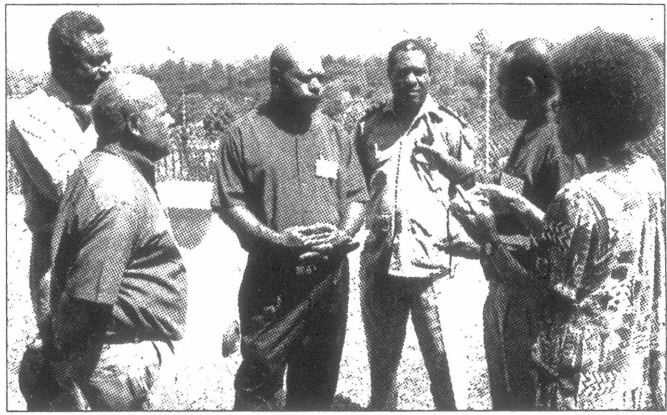
Ol manmeri i tok aut long amamas bilong ol long dispela bung na olgeta bikpela man bilong Lo na Jastis Ejensi husat i bin stap long dispela taim i bin amamas tru long harim.

Man husat i bin sanap

makim Prinsipel bilong Aiyura Nesenel Hai, Rieme Alo i bin tok amamas bilong em long Mista Pitpit i bin inap long i gat taim long go toktok long ol sumatin bilong ol long sekta aprous na ol senis i wok long kamap insait long sekta.

"Mipela i save nau olsem nau i gat ol gutpela wok developmen insait long dispela sekta,

olsem na nau em salens bilong mipela long helpim ol sumatin bilong mipela long karim dispela toktok i go aut long ples na traim long insait long ol wok we inap long kamapim developmen insait long ol provins bilong ol. Na taim provins inap long develop orait kantri olgeta inap long kamap strong long developmen sait," Mista Alo i tok.



**PAITIM TOKTOK:** Mista Manek wantaim ol Goroka stekholdas.

## Harim or Lukim...

...olgeta pilai bilong Stet bilong Orisen Siris!



**Long dispela Stet bilong Orisen Siris... ..yu kam baim wantaim liklik o bikpela moni na igo insait long dro bilong kisim Sans long WIN Blus o Maruns Stet bilong Orisen Tim Kit.**



**PHILIPS 14PT2115/69R #101796**  
14" Kala TV

Kes Prais **K799**  
Diposit K1 Tasol!  
**K32**  
Olgeta Fotnait  
Dinau Prais K919

• Bilak pela HiBri piksa tub • Kik na Sap moa Saun  
• kontrolim gut piksa • rimot kontrol

**PHILIPS FWD576/21M #202957**  
DVD Mini Hi-Fi Sistem  
7500W PMPO • inap long Senisim 3-DVD

Kes Prais **K2,399**  
Diposit K1 Tasol!  
**K91**  
Olgeta Fotnait  
Dinau Prais K2,759

• (2x100W RMS) inap long autim stronpela musik pawa  
• inap pilaim DVD, Dvix, (S)VCD, P3-CD, WMA-CD, CD (RW) & Picture CD

**ENZER GA1528 #225830**  
CD/Redio  
Kaset Rekoda

Kes Prais **K229**  
Diposit K1 Tasol!  
**K11**  
Olgeta Fotnait  
Dinau Prais K279

**SEIVIM K70**

SWITCH ON TO **POWERHOUSE** AT COURTS  
STIMULATE YOUR SENSES

**COURTS**  
Edim valu Olgeta dei!

PORT MORESBY - OPEN 7 DAYS ☎ 325 5900 or visit us on Spring Garden Road, Gordons / LAE: OPEN MON - SAT ☎ 472 4800 or visit us on Milfordhaven Road, Lae, Morobe Province.

IMPORTANT: Courts Ready Powers is now available for you to supply! Call into our stores for more information on this news & conditions. Courts READY POWERS is subject to Terms & Conditions. See in store for details or visit [www.courts.com.pg](http://www.courts.com.pg). \*Always check on the products advertised here is subject to change at any one time without notice. We reserve the right to correct errors and omissions. Product availability may vary at the time of press printing. Some items may not be available in other Courts stores. Free Gifts are subject to availability. Promotional Best Deal.

03-11-2006



"The King will reply, 'I tell you the truth, whatever you did for one of the least of these of mine, you did for me.'" Mathew 25:40



# LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOUR

**Do you know how HIV/AIDS is really contracted?**

**HIV/AIDS can ONLY be contracted in the following ways:**

- Through sexual contact with someone infected with HIV/AIDS**
- Through the exchange of blood with someone infected with HIV/AIDS**
- Through an HIV-positive mother to her newborn child**

**You CANNOT contract HIV/AIDS through the following:**

- Living or being in the same room with someone infected with HIV/AIDS**
- Shaking hands, hugging, or kissing with someone infected with HIV/AIDS**
- Washing or caring for someone infected with HIV/AIDS**

**Love and care for your family members  
and friends living with HIV/AIDS.  
They need you.**

**HIV/AIDS**

**THERE IS HOPE**



Produced by:  
National Catholic Family Life Apostolate  
P.O. Box 592  
Gazoko, EHP  
Ph/Fax: 732 1356



National Catholic HIV/AIDS Secretariat  
P.O. Box 195,  
Waigani, H.C.O.  
Ph/Fax 329 9230  
email: nchsa@online.net.pg



# Ol Mosbi sumatin strongim aweanes

Andrew Molen i raitim

## WOK bilong ol sumatin bilong ol skul long Pot Mosbi egensim HIV/AIDS i wok long go strong.

Man i go pas long ol, Robert Yori Thomas bilong Pot Mosbi nesene hai skul i tok ol i kisim sapot bilong UNICEF na EU long wok bilong ol.

"Seksuol helt projek bilong EU bai givim moni long helpim wantaim sampela program bilong mipela," Mista Thomas i tok.

Dispela program we EU bai sapotim em spots na as bilong en em long bungim ol sumatin bilong olgeta skul insait long siti.

Long wankain taim bai ol i gat aweanes tu long HIV/AIDS na ol narapela samting.

"Mipela i save lukluk tu long ol narapela samting olsem bagarap long environmen na LPV we ol manmeri mas save long en," Mista Thomas i tok.

Tasol wok bilong Mista Thomas

na ol wan skul bilong em i no pinis long Pot Mosbi, nau yet ol i bungim moni long go mekim HIV/AIDS aweanes long hailens.

"Mipela i laik go long skul holide long krismas taim, hailens em i wampela ples we ol i tok i gat bikpela namba bilong dispela sik olsem na mipela i laik skulim ol manmeri," Mista Thomas i tok.

Grup bilong ol i gat olsem 92-pela memba bilong wanwan skul long Pot Mosbi tasol ol i tingting

long salim 40-pela i go long dispela raun.

"Mipela bai go long Lae na bihain go long stap tupela de long wanwan hailans provins.

"Enga tasol bai mipela i go long olgeta liklik distrik na ples," em i tok.

I nogat wampela grup o ogenaisesen i givim han long dispela raun bilong ol tasol Mista Thomas i bilip ol bai bungim i nap moni long salim ol manki go long mekim dis-

pela wok.

"Em i taim bilong ileksen tu na planti lain bai mekim nating nating olsem na em i rait taim long skulim ol long dispela sik nogut.

"Long hap bai mipela i toktok long wanwan tokples bilong mipela long hap na traim long winim sapot bilong ol yangpela manmeri," Mista Thomas i tok.

Long wankain taim bai ol i mekim tu sampela aweanes long nupela LPV sistem bilong vot.

## Bahai kirapim AIDS projek

Andrew Molen i raitim

NAMBA bilong ol manmeri gat HIV/AIDS long Pot Mosbi go antap nau na Bahai, wampela lotu i kamapim projek long lukuk long dispela hevi.

Helt minista, Sir Peter Barter husat i lonsim dispela projek ol i kolim Sirus Naraq i projek las wik Fraide i tok em i gutpela long lukim kain grup i putim han long helpim.

"Namba bilong ol lain i gat HIV/AIDS long NCD na Sentrol provins i wok long go antap na planti bilong ol em ol meri husat i gat krismas namel long 15 na 29," Sir Peter i tok.

"Yumi nau mas mekim moa aweanes long HIV/AIDS long ol yangpela man na meri bilong yumi," em i tok.

Em i tok planti taim ol yangpela i save stap insait long kain kain ol pasin we ol i ken kisim sik hariap tru.

Sir Peter i tok dispela pait egensim HIV/AIDS em pait bilong olgeta manmeri.

Em i tok olgeta manmeri mas bungim han an pait egensim dispela wampela birua tasol.

Dispela projek we ol i givim nem bihain profesa Sirus Naraq i wokbung wantaim ol lain Bahai, Femili Helt Intanesenol, UNICEF na femili bilong profesa Naraq i yet.

"Mi laik tok amamas long yupela long mekim dispela projek i kamap na tu long givim ol risos bilong dispela wok," Sir Peter i tok.

## Ol helt woka mas soim rot

Andrew Molen i raitim

HELT sevis bilong Papua Niugini bagarap tru na helt minista Sir Peter Barter i laik bai helt dipatmen i wokbung long daunim dispela hevi.

Long toktok bilong em long namba 16 helt konfrens long Pot Mosbi dispela wik, em i tok tupela samting long stretim dispela em pasin bilong ol helt woka na gutpela menesmen.

"Mi save lukim planti dokta husat i no luk olsem dokta, ol i luk olsem ol kanaka," Sir Peter i tok. Ol i no save waswas na bilas gut na luk olsem wampela wokman bilong helt."

Em i tok ol i mas soim pasin bilong lukautim skin bai ol manmeri ken bihain ol we bai mekim ol i abrusim ol sik.

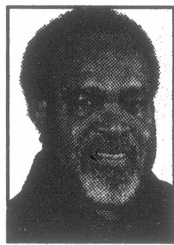
"Ol wokmanmeri bilong helt i noken kaikai buai na simok, ol i mas soim pasin tru bilong lukautim skin na stap gut," Sir Peter i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem gavman i mas luksave long wok bilong ol dokta, nes na ol narapela insait long haus sik na givim ol gutpela yunifom bilong wok.

Taim yu joinim ami, polis, wok long sip o pilot long balus, bai yu kisim yunifom bilong wok olsem na yunifom bilong ol tu i mas redi taim ol i stat wok.

Sir Peter i tok i mas i gat ol gutpela menesmen tu bilong ol haus sik.

"Planti haus sik na helt senta i no ron gut bilong wanem i nogat gutpela menesmen i stap long lukautim ol," em i tok.



**Praim Minista, Gren Sif Sir Michael T. Somare, GCL GCMG CH CF KStJ i tok tenkyu long ol dispela lain long bikpela helpim long kamapim gut ACP na ACP-EU Council of Ministers Miting long Pot Mosbi long Me 28 i go inap long Jun 2, 2006.**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. PNG EVENTS COUNCIL & SECRETARIAT                                      | 41. NAQIA                                   |
| 2. MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE ORGANISING ACP-EU COUNCIL OF MINISTER'S MEETING | 42. NATIONAL CULTURAL COMMISSION            |
| 3. OFFICE OF THE PRIME MINISTER  | 43. DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY                  |
| 4. DEPARTMENT OF PM & NEC  | 44. OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL          |
| 5. DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS & IMMIGRATION                           | 45. NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMMISSION        |
| 6. DEPARTMENT OF TRADE & INDUSTRY  | 46. RELIGIOUS TELEVISION ASSOCIATION        |
| 7. DEPARTMENT OF STATE ENTERPRISE & INFORMATION                          | 47. NATIONAL                                |
| 8. PNG DEFENCE FORCE   | 48. POST COURIER                            |
| 9. ROYAL PNG CONSTABULARY  | 49. WANTOK NIUSPEPA                         |
| 10. CORRECTIONAL SERVICE   | 50. DALTRON                                 |
| 11. PNG SPORTS COMMISSION  | 51. DATEC                                   |
| 12. PNG POWER LTD  | 52. DATA NETS                               |
| 13. EDA RANU   | 53. PACOM                                   |
| 14. PNG INTERNAL REVENUE COMMISSION                                      | 54. FM CENTRAL                              |
| 15. PNG CIVIL AVIATION AUTHORITY   | 55. FM 100                                  |
| 16. NATIONAL CAPITAL DISTRICT COMMISSION                                 | 56. MELANESIAN TOURIST SERVICES             |
| 17. KG CONTRACTORS   | 57. DIVINE WORD UNIVERSITY                  |
| 18. KEYNOTE MUSIC HOUSE  | 58. ARTBASE PNG                             |
| 19. BANK OF SOUTH PACIFIC  | 59. YWCA                                    |
| 20. POST PNG LTD   | 60. HI-TECH                                 |
| 21. TELIKOM PNG LTD  | 61. PNG BUSINESS REFLECTIONS                |
| 22. PACIFIC MOBILE COMMUNICATION   | 62. REMINGTON                               |
| 23. PNG TOURISM PROMOTION AUTHORITY                                      | 63. PNG STATIONERIES                        |
| 24. PNG INVESTMENT PROMOTION AUTHORITY                                   | 64. SUPREME INDUSTRIES                      |
| 25. AIR NIUGINI  | 65. STAR PRINTERS                           |
| 26. PANGTEL  | 66. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE              |
| 27. ELA MOTORS   | 67. IMPRINT                                 |
| 28. PNG MOTORS/NIU FORD  | 68. CHEMCARE PHARMACY                       |
| 29. BOROKO MOTORS  | 69. GRAFITTI SIGNS                          |
| 30. CONSTANTINOU GROUP OF COMPANIES                                      | 70. ABC                                     |
| 31. KUMUL GROUP OF HOTELS  | 71. AAP                                     |
| 32. CORAL SEA GROUP OF HOTELS  | 72. MR. DON NILES                           |
| 33. GRANVILLE MOTEL  | 73. ROCKY ROE PRODUCTIONS                   |
| 34. HIDEAWAY HOTEL   | 74. PNG BUSINESS REVIEW                     |
| 35. PONDEROSA HOTEL  | 75. PM'S MEDIA UNIT                         |
| 36. NATIONAL PARLIAMENT  | 76. DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                   |
| 37. PNG GARDENER   | 77. ZD SYSTEMS                              |
| 38. ST. JOHN AMBULANCE   | 78. HOUSE OF GEMINI                         |
| 39. NATIONAL LIBRARIES & ARCHIVES  | 79. ENB PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT               |
| 40. DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE & DEVELOPMENT                           | 80. ENGA PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT              |
|  | 81. ORO PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT               |
|  | 82. EASTERN HIGHLANDS PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT |
|  | 83. BEACHSIDE BRASSERIE                     |
|  | 84. FAMILIES OF ALL PNGEC SECRETARIAT STAFF |



**STORI TASOL**



wantaim

**FR. PAUL LIWUN, SVD**

**Stil man i ronim stil man**

LONG Sande 21 Me 2006, mi wantaim sampela wantok i bin go long Holi Spirit Sista konven long Goroka. Mi stap was long ka na i no go insait long konven.

Taim ol wantok i lukim Sista pinis, mipela laik lusim konven na go long ples balus long lusim wanpela pater i laik kalap long balus i kam long Mosbi.

Tasol taim mipela i laik lusim konven, i gat wanpela man i ron i kam pas na planti tru manmeri na pikinini tu i ronim em long baksait.

Em i sotwin pinis. Em i tokim Sista i stap klostu long dua bilong haus ka olsem: "Ol man i laik kilim mi".

Em i tok olsem na em i ron i go insait long hauska na kam aut long narapela sait bilong haus. Mipela i bin tokim Sista long pasim dua bilong hauska tasol planti man klostu olsem 100 i bin kamap na bihanim em i go insait.

Tasol long narapela sait bilong haus, em i no inap kalapim banis i go long narapela haus lain bilong narapela man bikos banis i antap na em i sotwin pinis.

Em i nogat strong long kalap. I nogat rot long ronawe nau. Olsem na ol i kotim em na paitim em nogut tru.

Klostu olgeta manmeri na pikinini i bin paitim em. Blut i kamap long poret, het, yau, ai, nus na maus bilong em.

Narapela hap bilong bodi bilong em tu i kisim bagarap tru.

Taim ol i paitim na bagarapim em pinis, ol i lusim em tasol long ples graun bilong ol Sista. Nau ol i amamas na go bek long kakaruk maket.

Ol i pilim olsem jastis i kamap pinis. Sotpela so em i pinis nau. Wok bilong ol i pinis.

Man i karim hevi na pen tasol i stap. I no gat wanpela bilong ol i stap was na helpim em o singautim ambulens long kisim em.

Olsem na ol Sista tasol i bin mekim wok long helpim dispela man.

Wanpela mama i kamap klostu long ka na tokim mipela olsem dispela man ol i bin paitim, em i bin stilim K60,00 bilong wanpela mama long "kakaruk maket". Olsem na manmeri na pikinini i stap long kakaruk maket i bin ronim na paitim na mekim save long em.

Taim mi lukim olgeta manmeri na pikinini i bin ronim dispela stilman, mi bin tingim stori bilong Jisas taim ol i bin bringim wanpela meri ol i bin kotim em taim em i mekim pasin pamuk (Jon: 8: 1 - 11).

Taim mipela i go bek long Kefamo, mipela i bin toktok insait long ka olsem "Husat namel long ol man i bin paitim dispela stilman i no bin stil?"

Mi bilip olsem planti bilong ol i olsem ol farisi Jisas i bin tok long Gutnius ya.

Olsem na mi ken tok; Stil man i ronim stil man.

Narapela samting mipela i bin serim tu; em i rispek pasin bilong yumi.

Planti taim yumi nogat rispek long ol narapela manmeri; nogat rispek long mani bilong narapela. Em i hat wok olsem na em i gat K60.00 i stap.

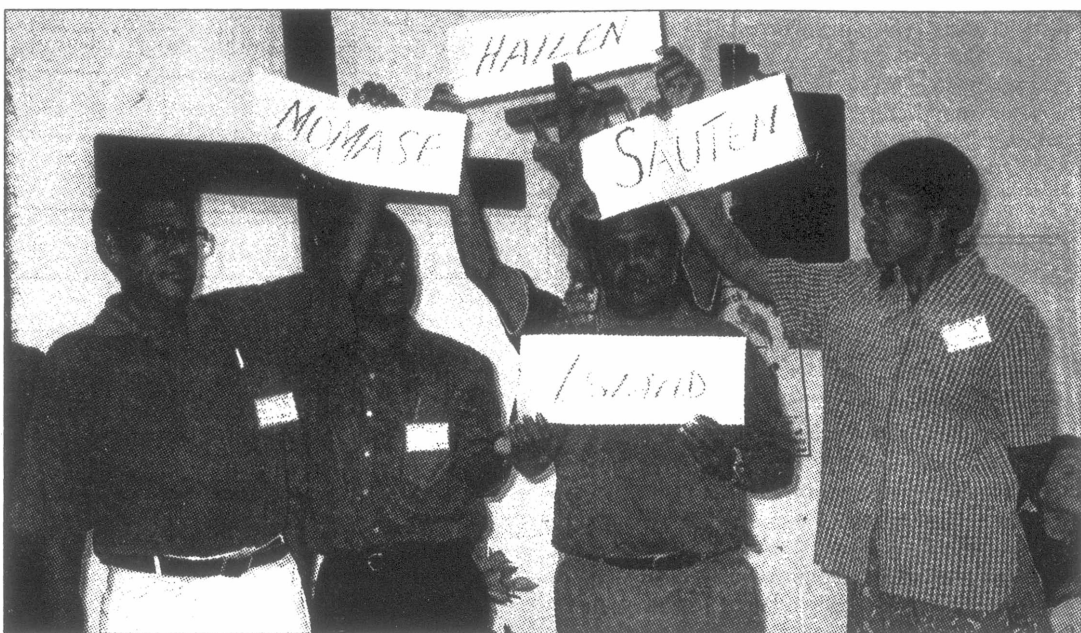
**Katolik sios lonsim pastorel plen**

EVANJELAISESEN, famili, yut na ol trangu em sampela ol bikpela samting i stap insait long Nesenel Pastorel Plen (NPP) bilong Katolik Sios ol bin lonsim long Pentekos de las Sande.

Oksileri Bisop Julong Pot Mosbi daiosis na Siaman bilong NPP Komiti, Cherulim Dambui i bin go pas long misa lotu bilong lonsim plen long Sen Mary's Katitrel we 7-pela bisop na moa long 20 pater i stap long en.

Ol het bilong ol Katolik Komisin i go pas long ol wan wan sevis eria i kam anit long Bisops Konprens tu i bin stap long lons.

Gutpela lotu selebrensen i bin kamap we ol wan wan peris ol i makim ol insait long daiosis i bin wokim ol naispela kalsa prisentesen long stat bilong lotu, kisim NPP Plen i go long bisop, ofa na pinis long kisim ol bisop na pater i go ausait.



REDIM PLEN: Ol deleget i makim 4-pela rijen long 2006 Jenerel Asembli bung long Vunapope we i bin kampim Nesenel Pastorel Plen.

Bisop Douglas Young em Oksileri Bisop bilong Hagen Asdaiosis na Deputi bilong NPP Komiti i bin tok plen i kamap long hatwok na kontribusen bilong olgeta daiosis we ol bin bungim wantaim long pasim Jenerel Asembli

bung long Rakunai, Is Nu Briten long 2004.

Na Jenerel Asembli i bin kamap wantaim Visen (Driman) olsem "Yumi Sios i Stap Laip long Kraus long Kamap Witnes long Wol" na Misin em long Kamap Witnes long Gutnius wantaim pasin Santu long mekim wok bilong senisim wol wantaim laik pasin bilong Kraus.

Bisop Douglas i tok lons bilong NPP long Pentekos Sande i olsem selebretim nupela Pentekos long PNG we sios i kisim presen long bung wantaim na karimaut ol wok i stap insait long nupela NPP we bai staim sios long 5-pela krismas i kam inap long 2010.

Em i tok NPP i kisim sios i go long nupela level bilong gro strong wantaim na karimaut wok evanjelaisesen long tok, wok na pasin.

"Long stiaim yumi wantaim ol planti salens PNG i bungim nau olsem korapsen, AIDS, pasin, bagarapim narapela na moa," Bisop Douglas i tok.

"NPP Plen i laikim olgeta Katolik pipel long PNG i wok bung wantaim long evanjelais na kisim Gutnius we famili i namba wan long kirapim ol dispela wok," em i tok.

Famili, ol pikinini, yut, ol bikpela manmeri, ol trangu, ol siklain em ol lain we NPP i givim bikpela tingting long ol.

NPP i makim senis insait long Katolik Sios long rot em i karimaut ol wok long 19 daiosis na 1.6 milien sios memba.

Bikpela wok nau em long kisim ol nesenel bodi olsem ol teseri institusen, ol semjnari i go insait long Plen.

Narapela tu em long wokbung wantaim ol arapela sios, ol Feit Beis grup, ol Non Gavman Ogenaisesen, nesenel na provinsel gavman wantaim ol plen na tingting we ol i ken glasim na skelim wantaim dispela bilong sios. Bisop Douglas i tok dispela em namba wan NPP Katolik Sios long PNG i gat na tu, liklik tain kantri long wol i gat dispela kain plen.

**Gavana Jeneral amamas long FBO bung**

Rebecca Nason i raitim

TOK amamas i go long ol sios long sanap wanbel long painim rot long daunim AIDS long PNG.

Gavana Jeneral na Gren Sief, Sir Paulias Matane i bin wokim dispela toktok long pasim wanpela wik Fet Beis Ogenaisesen (FBO) netwok bung long Pot Mosbi we ol bin glasim sik AIDS long PNG.

Sir Paulias i bin opim dispela NCD FBO Netwok long Novemba 18, 2004 long SDA haus lotu long Korobosea.

Na em bin givim strongpela toktok long ol sios lida i bin stap long dispela taim long traim long helpim ol sip-sip bilong ol long haus lotu.

Nau em i amamas long lukim olsem ol sios inap long kamap wantaim dispela kain bung bilong helpim ol yangpela.

Pasta bilong Libereisen long Fiet

Ministri insait long PNG, Karo Pol, i tokim Wantok Niuspepa olsem em i amamas long lukim olsem planti lida bilong ol narapela lotu inap long kam na olgeta inap long bung wantaim, na wok bung long traim na stopim AIDS wantaim bikos dispela i soim olsem olgeta i wanbel long stopim HIV/AIDS.

Sir Paulias i tokim olgeta long FBO bung olsem, em i lukim 4-pela samting long dispela bung.

Namba wan em, ol sios lida i soim olsem ol laik tru long bung wantaim long stopim AIDS na namba tu em, ol lida i soim ke na helpim long ol lain i stap wantaim dispela sik nogut.

Namba tri em, dispela pasin bilong yusim kondom o karamap i no wok. Na laspela samting na bikpela samting tru em, sapos ol lida inap long kisim helpim long gavman na long non-gavman ogenaisesen, bai ol inap long mekim gut tru wok bilong ol.

**Sensasip Bot bai glasim muvi pastaim**

...Bisop tok bai paulim ol bilip manmeri

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

SENSASIP Bot bilong PNG i mas lukim muvi piksa "Da Vinci Code", pastaim na wokim disisen long rausim long PNG o nogat.

Ekting Sief Sensa, Tibe Diweuya i tok ol bin kisim teip long muvi long dispela Mande tasol na ol i no lukim yet.

Mista Diweuya i tok las mun, ol bin kisim kopi bilong teip long dispela muvi tasol em i no bin gutpela na long dispela wik tasol ol i kisim nupela we ol i mas lukim na wokim disisen long em.

Katolik Sios long PNG i askim strong Sensasip Bot long tingting strong long ol kikkbek muvi bai kamapim sapos i kam insait long kantri we mama Lo i tok em i Kristen

kantri na wokim samting hariap.

"Mama Lo bilong dispela kantri i tok klia olsem PNG em i Kristen kantri.

"Moa long 70 pesen bilong populesen i stap long ol rurel eria na ol ino inap klia gut ol poin sapos muvi i tok-tok o soim ol trupela o i no trupela samting.

"Dispela kain muvi i ken bagarapim Kristen bilip na taim bagarap i kamap, em bai hat long stretim.

"Sensasip Bot i mas lukim dispela muvi olsem ol narapela we i bagarapim tingting, gutpela stap na sindaun na spirituel sait bilong man," Bisop Cesare i tok.

Em i tok buk ol i wokim muvi long en i egensim Katolik Sios na Kristen bilip na i gat ol giaman toktok long en we raita Dan Brown i tok i bihanim ol samting long histri.

**THE BIBLE SOCIETY**  
PAPA NEW GUINEA

JISAS I TOK LONG PASIN BILONG LAIKIM OL BIRUA

Jisas i tok moa olsem: "Yupela i harim pinis bipo ol i bin tok olsem, 'yu mas laikim tru ol wanot na yu mas bel nogut long ol birua bilong yu.' Tasol mi tokim yupela olsem yupela i mas laikim birua bilong yupela, na yupela i mas beten bai God i marimari long ol man i save mekim pasin nogut long yupela. Olsem bai yupela i stap pikinini bilong Papa bilong yupela em i stap long heven. Em i save mekim san bilong em i kamap antap long ol man nogut na long ol gutpela man wantaim. Na em i save mekim ren i kam daun long ol stretpela man na long ol man bilong mekim pasin i no stret tu. Sapos yupela i laikim tasol ol man i save laikim yupela bai yupela i kisim wanem pe? Ol man bilong kisim takis, ol tu i save mekim wankain pasin. Na sapos yupela i givin gut long ol brata bilong yupela tasol, bai yupela i winim ol arapela mam long wanem samting? Ol haidden i save mekim olsem. Yupela i mas i stap stretpela manmeri tru olsem Papa bilong yupela i stap long heven em i stap stretpela tru."

Metyu 5:43-48



# FHI lonsim Lukautim Yu Yet Projek

Rebecca Nason  
i raitim

"I GAT planti long ol samting we mipela i laik tru long mekim bilong helpim ol manmeri stap wantaim AIDS, na planti long ol dispela laik bilong mipela bal i kamap tru long nau," Ekting Presiden bilong I gat Hope Ogenaisisen, Peter Momo i tok olsem long lonsing bilong Lukautim Yu Yet Projek, long dispela wik.

I Gat Hope i kisim helpim long Family Health International (FHI) na USAID o Yunaitet Stets Ejensi Intanesenel Developmen.

"Em i isi tru long tingim na toktok long ol samting we yumi laik mekim, tasol taim bilong karim aut ol dispela wok, yumi save laikim helpim.

Planti taim em yumi save laikim mani na mipela i amamas tasol long helpim yupela long ol kain gutpela wok bilong daunim HIV/Aids insait long kantri," Deputi Ambaseda bilong Ameriken Embasi, Thomas Weinz i tok long lonsim bilong "Stap laip wantaim bilip na Stap Helti" buklet.

Long ol dispela rot helpim i kam long ol

narapela kantri, ol ogenaissen olsem I Gat Hope inap long kamapim ol progrem long helpim ol manmeri i gat sik AIDS.

Las yia Red Cross i bin givim helpim long I Gat Hope long tanim dispela self-ke buk we ol i bin wokim long kantri Kombodia bilong helpim ol manmeri long lainim gut na kisim save moa long pasin bilong stap olsem wanem taim ol gat dis-

pela sik na pasin bilong lukautim ol yet taim ol i kisim AIDS.

Planti bilong ol memba bilong I Gat Hope ogenaissen i gat AIDS.

Ol yet i helpim long kamapim dispela buk we ol i lonsim ol i kolim long "Stap laip wantaim Bilip Na stap Helti."

PNG Kantri Dairekta, bilong FHI, Naiyer Kaviani i tok olsem, ol i wokim 1000 long ol

dispela buk na 500 bilong bai ol i putim bilong skulim ol manmeri long en.

Na ol narapela 500 bai i go long ol stekolda olsem, Nesenel AIDS Kaunsel Risos Senta, PAC insait long kantri, ol bikpela skul olsem ol yunivesiti, ol skul bilong ol nasing sista, na long ol Alait Helt na ol Komyuniti Helt Wokmanmeri.

Long pinis bilong olgeta toktok, Seketeri

bilong I Gat Hope, Helen Samilo, i tok tenkyu long dispela bikpela helpim i kam long USAID, FHI na ol narapela dona ejensi husat i givim helpim long ol.

Em i tok salens bilong olgeta lain insait long I Gat Hope i em, long painim ol rot long kamapim ol gutpela samting bilong ol manmeri i stap wantaim AIDS na long ol famili bilong ol tu.



KIRAP NOGUT: Grace Kahende, Ledi Darusilla Namaliu, Alice Dihm na ol narapela bikmeri i raun long Anglikea Stop AIDS Senta long Waigani.

# Kirap nogut long lukim Anglikea tilim karamap

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

WANPELA meri bilong ol bikman i bin kam long Afrika, Karibien, Pasifik na Yuropien Yunien kantri bung long PNG i kirap nogut long wanpela sios ogenaissen i tilim ol kondom o karamap i go aut long publik.

Grace Kahende em meri bilong Ambaseda bilong Kenya long Brasels, Yurop i bin wokim dispela toktok bihain long lukluk raun i go long Anglikea Stop AIDS Senta long Mosbi wantaim ol arapela bikmeri.

Grace i amamas long gutpela wok we Anglicare Stop AIDS i wokim long daunim sik AIDS long PNG tasol em i kirap nogut tru long harim

## ...Anglikea givim sois

olsem dispela sios beis ogenaissen i wok long tilim ol kondom o karamap i go aut.

"Tru, mipela i harim long ol woklain olsem Anglikea i wok long givim sois o fridom long ol manmeri long karamap, mi kirap nogut tru bikos long kantri bilong mi, olgeta sios i sanap strong long tok nogat long yusim karamap bikos ol sios i lukim dispela olsem em bai mekim ol manmeri bai wokim nabaut," Grace i tok.

Kenya i gat samting olsem 65 pe sen Kristen, 20 pe sen Muslim na ol arapela.

Brian Adams i wanpela voluntia wantaim Anglikea i tok

ogenaissen na Angliken Sios i no promotim o tok yesa long yusim karamap tasol ol i givim pipel sois sapos pipel i laik yusim karamap, olsem wanpela rot long daunim sik AIDS long PNG.

Anglikea i save tilim ol karamap long ol hai risk eria olsem ol hotel na naitklab.

"Mipela i strongim pipel long bihainim A- abstinens, B- Stap pas wantaim wanpela patna tasol C- Karamap em mipela i lusim long ol manmeri yet long kisim long laik bilong ol," Mista Smith i tok.

Anglikea i save putim ol karamap long ol dispensa o

masin bilong putim ol karamap long ol hai risk eria olsem ol hotel na naitklab. Na long ol potnait, em i save sekim na putim gen moa karamap.

Ol i wokim dispela olsem wanpela rot long helpim daunim AIDS na moa pipel i bagarap na dai long PNG.

Anglikea i wanpela sios ogenaissen we i wok strong long daunim sik AIDS na tu, lukautim ol lain i kisim pinis sik.

Em i save givim ol edukesen aweanes, "Peer" edukesen trening long karimaut aweanes long ol wan krismas, lotu, strit na wanskul grup, givim kaunseling, testing na lukaut long ol lain i gat sik pinis.

# TOK LUKAUT

wantaim

## DAVID EPHRAIM



## Pasin bilong slip wantaim bipo marit

PASIN bilong slip wantaim bipo long marit. Yes dispela em wanpela bikpela samting stret we i wok long kamap planti insait long kantri.

Dispela em bikpela bikpela tumas long sios. Yes mi laik traim toktok liklik long dispela nau bikos mi wok long lukim planti kain hevi i wok long kamap insait long famili long taim ol yangpela i slip wantaim.

Insait long sios, dispela em wanpela bikpela hevi we planti taim yumi save harim we planti yangpela i save lusim sios.

Insait long buk Baibel i tok olsem, pasin bilong slip wantaim o sex em bilong ol manmeri husat i marit tasol. I no bilong ol lain husat i no marit.

Planti taim yumi harim hevi i kamap long famili bikos long dispela.

Sex em i bikpela samting stret long GOD. Bilong wanem em i wokim bilong manmeri bai ol i kamapim narapela manmeri. Insait long dispela, em i save wokim rot bilong wokim amamas bilong laip bilong manmeri.

Tasol yumi save wokim dispela i kamap pasin sin. Yumi no save bihainim stret.

Taim manmeri i sin bilong bodi o i gat sex, em i sin long em yet. Olsem na yumi mas save olsem sex em bilong ol marit manmeri tasol.

Na rot bilong traim disiplinim em sapos yu yangpela na yu slip wantaim narapela, em nau yu kamap wanpela tasol o yu marit i go long dispela man or meri.

Em i stap insait long buk Baibel olsem taim manmeri i slip wantaim, em ol i kamap wanpela tasol. Insait long dispela, bai yu lukim olsem planti hevi i wok long kamap insait long kantri olsem, planti pikinini kamap wantaim nogat papa o mama.

Em kain samting we taim manmeri i no save long rot bilong kamapim gutpela sindaun long famili taim man i marit i no save long wanem as tru bilong seks. Em nau yumi lukim kain kain hevi i kamap long seks.

Olsem rot bilong stopim sik, hevi, HIV-AIDS em olsem nogat marit nogat seks.

**Cambridge International College**  
ACCREDITED TRAINING FOR YOUR CAREER SUCCESS

Diplomas, Advanced, Honours, Graduate

- \*Accounts, Finance, Business, Management
- \*Personnel, Marketing, Computers, Insurance
- \*English, Purchasing, Secretary, Leadership
- \*Tourism, Hotels, Stores, Advertising, Office

Baccalaureate, BBA, BCom, BMA, MBA

- \*Business Administration, Marketing, Strategy
- \*Human Resource, Finance, Commerce
- \*Organizational Management, Executive

Fees include all Training Materials, Guidance, Tests, Revision, Examination, Marking, Award.  
Diploma Fees: £150 or US\$300 or AUS\$350  
For a FREE Prospectus, write, fax, or email:

**CAMBRIDGE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE**  
Box 1378, So'ton, SO17 3WX, Britain  
Email: info@cambridgetraining.com  
Web: www.cambridgecollege.co.uk

OPIC ASET  
Papua New Guinea National Training Council Approved Training Provider



## NCDC i wokim gutpela wok

**Dia Edita**

MI AMAMAS long wok NCDC wok long wokim. Em gutpela olsem ol wok long kisim ol yut na ol man stap nating long klinim siti.

Dispela i wok long karim gutpela senis i no long siti tasol. Ol wok long daunim namba bilong ol man husat i save stil bikos ol i nogat gutpela sindaun. Ol i hat wok i stap long stretim na klinim siti.

Na yumi ol pablik mas helpim ol long putim pipia bilong yumi long ol dram na noken spet nabaut nabaut long olgeta hap. Em bai Mosbi siti i kamap rait olgeta. Helpim ol turangu NCDC.

J.TITI  
POT MOSBI SITI  
NCD

## Da Vinci Kod em i buk nating

**Dia Edita**

MI LAIK tokaut long dispela Da Vinci Code long wanem ol i laik autim piksa bilong em.

Mi wanpela man husat i ritim dispela buk pinis na mi laik tokaut olsem dispela buk em

wanpela gutpela buk.

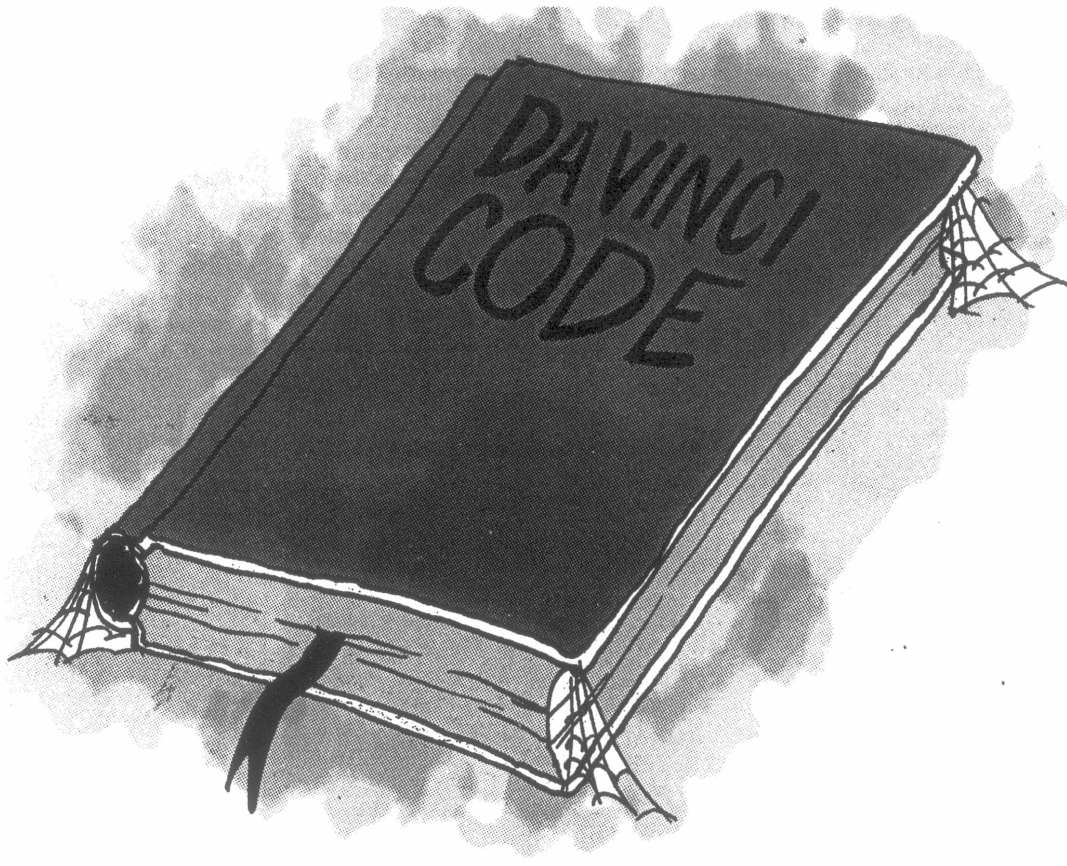
Em bai gutpela olsem sapos piksa bilong em ol bai autim. Mi save olsem planti man bai i no nap long laikim dispela piksa i kamaut.

Tasol em i orait. Yu noken wari. Em i no

olsem olgeta man gat TV, sapos yu les long lukim o ritim, yu noken baim cd o buk bilong em. Abrusim tasol. Mi wanpela bilip man bilong God papa na dispela bai no inap long senisim save bilong mi

long God. Em olsem wanpela long ol salens God i wok long traim bilip bilong yu.

KUNSI. S  
MAUNTEN HAGEN  
WESTEN HAILANS



## Ol pikinini bilong yumi

**Dia Edita,**

MI GAT dispela wari long planti ol pikinini long Mosbi siti wok long raun raun nating. Ol i gat papamama tu o nogat?

Ol i stap nabaut nabaut na tu ol wok long wokim stil pasin na ol narapela samting we i kamapim hevi long ol narapela manmeri.

Yumi ol mama na papa long dispela kantri i lus tingim long bikpela as wok bilong yu olsem ol papamama. Olsem na planti ol pikinini bilong yumi raun raun long olgeta hap painim kaikai o ol i wok wantaim ol bikhet mangi long stil na mekim ol arapela nogut samting.

Yumi save sore long

dispela kain samting tu o nogat? Ating planti bilong ol wok long yusim ol pikinini long soim olsem ol i nogat mani o nogat kaikai.

Em i tru long ol sampela lain tasol sampela bilong yumi wok long giaman stap. Olsem wanem? Yupela lus tingting long wok bilong yu olsem mama na papa.

Plis mi laikim yupela long tingim ol turangu pikinini bilong yupela na noken larim ol raun raun long siti painim bagarap. Yu mas save olsem ol em ol bihain taim bilong yumi.

GERRY LIA  
POT MOSBI SITI  
NCD

## Ol bikman wok long bagarapim yumi PNG

**Dia Edita**

MI SAVE ritim long pepa olsem planti ol pasin reip em ol bikman bilong yumi tasol save wokim. Dispela em ol save man stret long wanem ol i holim ol bikpela posisen na tu ol planti man save long ol long wanem ol bik man. Kain pasin i karim traipela sem long yumi olgeta.

Ol kain man i mas gat gutpela tingting long wanem ol wok long helpim long ronim dispela gutpela kantri bilong yumi. Yu ting olsem yu bikpela man na yu gat planti moni long giamanim ol turangu sumatin o husat meri yu lukim long ol klab.

Dispela kain pasin em kain pasin bilong ol man husat i nogat save. Yu ting olsem yu ken hait long kain pasin tasol bikman antap i wok long lukluk long yu.

Na tu yu yet i wok long bagarapim nem bilong yu na famili bilong yu.

Yu mas traim na tingim sapos dispela kain pasin kamap long meri o pikinini meri bilong yu.

Plis ol man tingim bipo yu wokim kain pasin long ol turangu meri bilong yu na moa yet long ol yangpela meri husat i skul yet.

Ating yu no save long wanem kain hevi yu wok long kamapim long ol.

SUMATIN  
KIMBE  
WES NU BRITEN

## Gutpela sekyuriti man

**Dia Edita**

MI WANPELA meri i stap insait long NCD na mi bin lukim olsem sekuriti bilong ol meri na pikinini em wanpela traipela samting. Long 2-pela wik i go pinis long Boroko, wanpela yangpela meri i wok long wokabaut raun wantaim pren bilong em na wanpela spak man i kam na traim long holim em.

Mi sindaun long narapela sait long rot na mi wok long lukluk i stap. Ol sampela man husiat i wok long wokabout long dispela sem hap i no wokim wanpela samting na tu ol i wok long halivim man ya long wokim nabaut long tupela meri.

Meri singaut long ol long helpim em tasol nogat wanpela man i kam. Mi laik singaut stret na wanpela sekuriti long wanpela haus klostu long ol i kam na ronim ol i go.

Dispela sekuriti i no kisim pe long

kain wok tasol em i helpim tupela meri. Kain man olsem dispela man em ol gutpela lain long wanem em i save long sefti bilong ol narapela.

Dispela i no wanpela taim tasol em is save wokim. Dispela sem sekuriti bin ronim sampela man husait i laik burukim haus bilong wanpela man. I mas olsem na ol haus lain bilong dispela sekuriti i no laikim narapela man long lukautim haus bilong ol.

Em wanpela gutpela man na em i save long wok bilong em. Mi no klia tumas long wnaem kain sekuriti kampani em i wok long en. Ol bos bilong em mas luksave long kain wok bilong kain man olsem dispela sekuriti.

K. RAS  
BOROKO  
NCD

## Skulim ol pikinini long HIV/AIDS

**Dia Edita**

OL TISA mas lainim ol pikinini long wanem samting HIV/AIDS save wokim long man meri na pikinini. Yupela ol tisa i mas lainim ol long kain bagarap i ken kamap long laip na bihain taim bilong ol. Planti ol pikinini bilong yumi no save gut long dispela sik nogut. Ol i mas save bilong wanem dispela sik wok long kamap bikpela stret na tu yumi ol papamama i no save lainim ol

long dispela sik. Ol i mas save taim ol i liklik na tu ol i mas save long kain bagarap i ken karim kam long ol. Tasol planti ol pikinini bilong yumi skul na mi laikim olsem i mas gat wanpela kain program long dispela kain sik AIDS long skul bilong ol. Sampela ol pikinini kam long kain famili we AIDS i kam kamap long famili bilong ol pinis. Dispela save karim hevi na bagarapim sindaun bilong ol long wanem ol papamama i

nogat kontrol na ol i nogat luksave long gutpela sindaun bilong ol. Ol tisa i ken wokim gutpela wok long lainim long dispela sik bikos em ol bihain taim lida bilong yumi. Yumi no laikim ol long planti bilong ol long raun wantaim dispela sik long laip bilong ol.

KONSEN MAMA  
POT MOSBI  
NCD

## Wari Vele bai kisim ples bilong Leit Bill Skate

**Dia Edita**

MI STAP long Pot Mosbi siti long las tripela wik na lukim planti politiks i wok long kamap na planti kendidet long Pot Mosbi Rijinel Sit i wok long traim long winim.

Ating Wari Vele i wokim planti wok pinis na ol pipel i mas lukluk long givim sans long em.

Sapos mi stap longpela taim liklik bai mi votim Wari Vele

JOHN KRISAKI  
WEWAK  
IS SEPIK

## Pablik i mas helpim ol arapela

**Dia Edita**

MI KAM stap long Lae na mi lukim wanpela samting we i save kamap long Pot Mosbi.

I bin gat wanpela man husat i raun long siti na ol raskol i kam na holdap long em wantaim famili bilong em. Tasol ol man husat i stap klostu long em i no wokim wanpela samting.

Ol i sanap tasol na lukluk. Wanem kain pasin em dispela nau ya? Yumi ol wan lain tasol. Helpim ol turangu man na noken sanap tasol na lukluk. Singaut na olgeta pablik bai

wokim sampela samting o kolim polis.

Yu traim na tingim sapos dispela kamap long yu o famili bilong yu. Yu bai laikim olsem long ol narapela long helpim yu sapos yu kamap long kain hevi. Sapos kain samting i kamap na ol i kisim bagarap em bai yu hariap stret long ringim polis o ambalens.

Long stopim ol man long kisim bagarap plis helpim ol bipo long ol dispela kain samting kamap.

SAM GORI  
LAE  
MOROBE



Yu laik autim tingting bilong yu -  
Salim wanpela pas i kam long Edita long:  
Ol Pas i go long Edita  
P. O. Box 1982  
BOROKO NCD

Sapos yu save long email, yu ken salim pas bilong yu i kam long:

[editorial@wantok.com.pg](mailto:editorial@wantok.com.pg)

Yu mas raitim tru tru nem, telepon namba na pos opis bokis bilong yu. Sapos nogat, mipela i no inap putim pas bilong yu insait long pepa.

Wantok i gat rait long katim o stretim ol pas bai em i bihainim olgeta lo bilong niuspepa.



**WANTOK**  
**KOMENTRI**

Yumi stap long taim bilong traim

YUMI stap nau long bikpela taim bilong traim. Long sait bilong gavman na wok politiks na long sait bilong mekim nem bilong kantri insait long wol, yumi long PNG i abrusim wanpela bikpela banis pinis taim yumi lukautim dispela namba wan bikpela kibung we i pinis long Fraide long wik i go pinis.

Dispela liklik wok traim i pinis. Tasol i gat planti ol bikpela moa taim bilong traim i wok long sekim strong bilong yumi.

Strong bilong bilip, strong bilong luksave na strong bilong tingting long skelim tok i tru.

I gat tripela samting i kamap insait long wik i go pinis we i soim stret olsem ol hevi bilong bipo we i nogat stretim bilong ol i ken kam bek na givim hevi i bikpela moa yet tude.

Tupela bikpela taim bilong traim nau i stap we yumi ol pipel bilong PNG i mas tung wantaim na pait agensim.

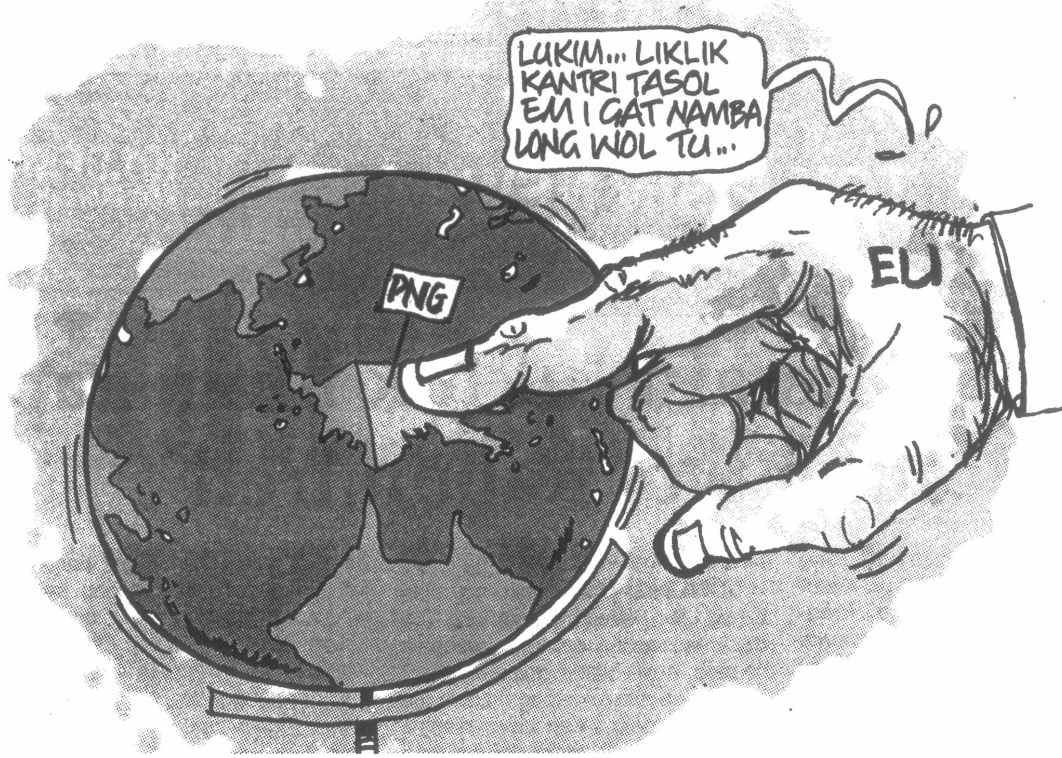
Namba wan em bikpela ileksen bilong neks yia. Wantok i toktok long dispela pastaim bikos em i namba wan taim yumi PNG bai yusim gen Limitet Preferensel Vot sistem long bikpela nesenel ileksen. Planti bikmanmeri i autim tingting bilong ol pinis long dispela gavman i sindaun holim k... i stap. Stat long nau i go inap neks yia long taim bilong ileksen, yumi wan wan bikmanmeri i mas skelim gut tingting long husat tru yumi bai makim long ileksen long neks yia. Em i taim bilong yumi long bungim salens bilong stretim sindaun bilong yumi na makim ol gutpela manmeri bilong lukautim yumi long 5-pela yia antap.

Namba tu bikpela taim bilong traim em i sut moa long sait bilong bilip bilong yumi olsem ol Kristen manmeri. Tupela bikpela samting i kamap long ai bilong yumi nau. Wanpela em dispela nupela muvi piksa ol i mekim bihainim wanpela buk we i tok ol Kristen lotu i wok haitim wanpela bikpela sikret o tok hait olsem Bikpela Jisas i bin marit na gat pikinini.

Planti paitim tok tru i kamap long dispela buk na piksa muvi i laik kam aut nau. Tasol stia i kam long Katolik sios na ol arapela Kristen sios i go long wan wan long yumi em long pre na luksave long pawa bilong God na Jisas long helpim yumi long save long tok em i tru.

Narapela bikpela hevi em long ol yangpela sumatin i wok long mekim ol kain kain paul pasin o kalt. Dispela hevi i bin kamap bipo na nau em i kamap gen. Yumi mas luksave long en na daunim olgeta. Wankain olsem dispela man ol i kolim Blak Jisas long Madang husat i wok long giamanim ol plesmanmeri i stap. Em wanem kain man tru na em i tok em i wankain olsem Jisas?

Yumi mas luksave long ol lain i laik giamanim yumi na bagarapim bilip bilong yumi.



**Wok didiman em bun bilong PNG**

EM nau sutim tok i go i kam long narapela. Minista bilong Agrikalsa Mathew Siune i sutim tok olsem ol pablik sevis i no mekim gut wok olsem na Agrikalsa na Laipstok Dipatmen i no bin mekim wanpela gutpela wok long lukim senis na developmen i kamap long wok didiman na bisnis insait long kantri longpela taim i kam.

Tasol olpela Seketeri bilong Agrikalsa na Laivstok Dipatmen Mathewwela Kanua i sutim tok gen olsem ol politiks tasol i mekim nabaut nabaut na bagarapim tru wok bilong dipatmen long kamapim ol gutpela senis long wok didiman na bisnis insait long kantri.

Mista Kanua i tok em i bin wok 22 krismas olgeta wantaim dispela dipatmen na em i lukim tru politiks tasol i bagarapim wok. Tasol Minista Siune i tok ol pablik sevis i wok longpela taim na i no mekim wanpela senis i nogat nesenel developmen plen bilong dipat-



men. Em nau tok i sut i go i kam na bai yumi bilip long husat tru nau. Minista Siune i bin kisim bikpela salens long maus bilong ol politiks lain long palamen sampela taim i go pinis long i no kamapim wanpela nesenel plen bilong agrikalsa long wok bihainim insait long kantri. Long dispela ol Oposisen i askim Praitim Minista long rausim em long dispela wok.

Em nau, Minista Siune i mas hariap na soim save na strong bilong em long kamapim sampela gutpela senis long Agrikalsa na Laipstok dipatmen long stretim ol dispela toktok nabaut long palamen.

Pati bilong em, PNG Pati tu bai kisim strong long dispela eksen bilong Minista Siune

sapos i kamap gut bikos Gavman bai luksave long en na holim ol long wok minista bilong ol.

Tasol toktok bilong olpela Seketeri Mathewwela Kanua i noken go nating. Pablik Akauns Komiti (PAC) o Ombudsmen Komisin i mas glasim dispela na skelim sapos em i gat poin o i gat tru long dispela.

Dispela dipatmen em wanpela bikpela bun tru bilong lukim developmen bilong wok agrikalsa inasit long kantri.

Gavman i laik sanapim mak long salim moa kago olsem kopra, kopi, oil pam na arapela moa i go long ovasis maket long pulim planti mani na bisnis i kam long kantri. Olsem na wok bilong dispela opis em i bikpela samting long lukim dispela driman o laik bilong Gavman i karim kaikai.

Long provins na distrik, ol wokman bilong Agrikalsa na Laivstok i no mekim wok gut bikos het opis bilong em i no

ron gut na lukluk i go daun na tokim ol olsem, bai yumi mekim olsem na baset ya, kisim na i go mekim wok wantaim ol pipel. Skulim ol pipel long ol gutpela rot bilong kamapim moa samting long gaden bilong ol na salim planti long kamapim bikpela saplai bilong go long ovasis. Em bikpela samting yumi laik lukim dispela Dipatmen i mekim. i no kros pait long wok na posisen i stap.

Olgeta samting i gat lo bilong stretim olsem na noken mekim planti nois we inap bagarapim bel na tingting bilong arapela wokmanmeri. Em nau bikpela hevi bai inap kamap.

Mi kolim Mathewwela Kanua olpela seketeri tasol em i laik go long kot long stretim dispela bikos em i tok taim bilong em long pinis wok i no yet. Tasol NEC i tok, ol i makim nupela Ektjing Seketeri pinis em Anton Benjamin. Yumi lukluk na skelim wantaim.

**Bai Ileksen 2006 na Ileksen 2007 - Husait bai kamap lida**

LONG PNG i gat planti manmeri i tingting planti na laik save wanem kain man o meri bai i kamap lida na strongim kantri bilong yumi. Na ol sios tu ol kristen i laik painim ol gutpela lida bilong strongim kristen kantri. Long baibel bikpela Jisas Krai i tok yumi mas gut bai yumi makim ol gutpela meri tasol i kamap lida.

Dispela Wantok Niuspepa Komentri i ken helpim yu long save olsem kristen lida o trupela lida em i wanem kain man o meri. Taim yumi tingim wok bilong ol kristen lida na ol kain hevi bai yumi tok olsem Pol, "Husat inap tru long mekim dispela kain wok?" (2 Korian 2:16).

Tasol yumi tu i noken bel hevi. Pol tu i bin tok olsem. Tru mipela yet i no inap long mekim dispela wok olsem na mipela noken tok mipela yet i bin mekim wanpela samting. Nogat. God wanpela tasol i save mekim mipela inap long wok. (2 Korin 3:5).

Baibel i skulim yumi long tripela samting i olsem rot



bilong yumi ken kamap gutpela kristen lida long kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini.

1. Kristen lida i mas bihainim Krai oltaim.

Jisas i tok olsem sapos wanpela man i mekim wok bilong mi em em i mas bihainim mi (Jon12:26). Na Pol i tok yupela i mas bihainim pasin bilong mi na wokabau olsem mi tu mi save bihainim pasin bilong Krai na wokabaut. (1Korin 11:1). Sapos yumi laik stap lida long kantri, orait yumi mas bihainim Krai na stap aninit long em long olgeta samting. Em yet i mas bosim olgeta wokabaut bilong yumi.

2. Kristen lida i mas stadi long tok bilong God bilong kisim strong bilong lida taim Pol i bungim ol was man bilong Sios bilong Efeses, em i tok olsem.

"Nau mi putim yupela i stap long han bilong God, na mi laik yupela i tingim tok bilong marimari bilong em. Dispela marimari inap long strongim yupela ol lida..." (Aposel 20:22). Sapos yumi no stadi long tok bilong God, orait bai yumi i no inap long mekim gutpela wok olsem kristen lida.

(Hi 5:12-14). Lida i mas stadi gut long tok bilong God. Buk baibel olsem man i kaikai strongpela mit tok bilong God i ken sanap strong long tingting na em i mas bihainim dispela tok long olgeta de.

3. Kristen mas save olsem marimari bilong God tasol i mekim long wok olsem lida.

I gat wanpela pasin ol kristen lida i mae mekim ol taim. Em olsem long olgeta wok bilong ol lida, lida i mas litimapim nem bilong God, i no bilong givim biknem long lida yet. long (Aisaia 42:8) God i tok strong long dispela samting. Em i tok. "Mi tasol mi bikpela. Bikpela em nem bilong mi na yupela i mas givim biknem long mi wanpela tasol. Yupela no ken litimapim

nem bilong ol giaman God em ol man yet i wokim." (1Korin 4:7) I tokim yumi kia olsem, God yet i givim olgeta samting long yumi na i mekim yumi inap long wok bilong lida. I no samting bilong save na laik. Na tingting long strong bilong yumi. Nogat tru. Yumi lida mas tingting long tok bilong (Efeses 3:7) long olgeta de.

Pol i tok olsem. God i mekim mi kamap wokman bilong autim dispela gutnius. Em i marimari long mi na em i givim strong bilong em long mi long strongim mi long mekim dispela wok. Na tu 1 Korin 15:10 i tok, tasol God i marimari long mi na em i mekim mi kamap man olsem nau mi stap na marimari bilong em long mi em i no lus nating.

Nogat tru. Mi save wok strong tumas na mi winim ol arapela aposel. Tasol i no mi yet i mekim ol dispela wok. Nogat God stap insait long mi. Em marimari long mi na givim strong long mi long mekim dispela wok long lukautim manmeri wantaim strong na save bilong Krai.

**WANTOK**

Published Weekly, Thursday, for Word Publishing Company, Ltd.

P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD Papua New Guinea

Telephone: (675) 325 2500

Fax: (675) 325 2579

Email: editorial@wantok.com.pg

Pe bilong wanpela yia 52 niuspepa

Ples:	Air:
PNG	K220.00
AUSTRALIA	US\$110.00
ASIA PACIFIC na JAPAN	US\$150.00
AMERICA na EUROPE	US\$210.00

General Manager Elizabeth Konga

Editor Neville Choi

Published at Section 58, Allotment 3 Office 2, Waigani Drive.

Word Publishing Company Limited is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea - Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, United Church 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general term acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Ltd and are set out full on the display advertising form.





Harim TOK PISIN long Radio Australia  
**101.9FM**  
 Port Moresby

**TOK PISIN NEWS**  
 from Radio Australia  
 radioaustralia.net.au

**Tok Pisin Service**  
 6am - 7am 6380; 7240(KHZ)  
 7pm - 9pm 5995; 6020; 9710; 1280(KHZ)

# Lihir gol main lukluk long stap insait long wol kabon tred

**LIHIR Gol Main insait long Papua Niugini i redi long go insait long salim na baim ol kabon kredit - dispela ekonomik wok bisnis aninit long Kyoto Protokol, wanpela intanesenel agrimen o tok wanbel we wok bilong en em long traim daunim mak bilong ges kabon daioksait i go antap long skai. Intanesenel ogeaisesen i go pas long lukautim dispela i tokaut olsem em i rejistaim pinis Lihir Geothermal Pawa prosek aninit long Klin Developomen Mekanisim bilong Kyoto Protokol.**

**Husat i askim:**

Sean Dorney

**Husat i bekim:**

Joe Dowling, Investa Rilesens Menesa bilong Lihir Gold

**DORNEY:** Lihir Gol main long Lihir Ailan insait long Nu Ailan provins bilong Papua Niugini i sindaun antap stret long Pasifik rim paia - dispela ples we ol volkeno o maunten paia i sindaun long en na i ron i go olsem long Vanuatu i go antap long Solomon Ailans, Bogenvil na pinis long hapsait bilong is kos Nu Ailan. Investa Rilesens Menesa bilong Lihir Gold, Joe Dowling, i tok kampani nau i go pas long wok bilong PNG long kisim mani long kabon treding bikos em i wok long senis long disel pawa i go long siotemal pawa.

**DOWLING:** Dispela em i namba wan kain prosek olsem insait long PNG we em i rejista bilong kisim ol kabon kredit na mi ting i gat 200 tasol insait long wol husat i gat dispela kain nem. Olsem na em i save strongim tingting bilong yusim klinpela kain pawa.

**DORNEY:** Mista Dowling i tok Lihir i ken daunim mak bilong ol grinhaus ges inap long 280,000 tan long wan wan yia.

**DOWLING:** Bipo mipela i save mekim pawa yusim ol disel jenereta. Tasol o graun bilong Lihir i stap insait long wanpela maunten paia stret, na i gat planti siotemal samting i stap. Olsem na i gat planti stim i stap aninit long graun na mipela i wok long traim kisim na yusim dispela stim olsem wanpela risos na yusim long mekim pawa.

**DORNEY:** Bipo wok long go daun painim gol i bin hat tru bikos long dis-

pela ston i hat moa, laka?

**DOWLING:** Ston aninit long ailan bilong Lihir i save hat inap long 100 digris selsias na em i bin wanpela bikpela hevi bilong mipela. Tasol mipela i painim rot bilong mainim gut na nau mipela i ken kisim dispela ston i hat moa na tanim i go bai em i ken mekim pawa bilong mipela. Sans nau i stap bilong mipela long mekim pawa long dispela stim. Bikos ol hat ston i stap na i gat ren i save pundaun oltaim olsem na i gat planti wara na em i hot i stap. Em nau yu kisim stim.

**DORNEY:** Hamas pawa yu save mekim nau na bai yu inap mekim hamas pawa long bihain taim?

**DOWLING:** Mipela i wok long jeneretim 36 megawat pawa wantaim ol siotemal pawa risos na mipela i wok long edim narapela 20 megawat i go antap long mak bilong 56 megawat we em bai inap long ronim ol operesen bilong mipela.

**DORNEY:** Mi askim Mista Dowling long tok klia long rot bilong senis long disel pawa i go long siotemal pawa na em i save kisim mani olsem wanem?

**DOWLING:** Kabon Treding em i bikpela wok tru, tasol bikos PNG i sainim pinis Kyoto Protokol, em i isi

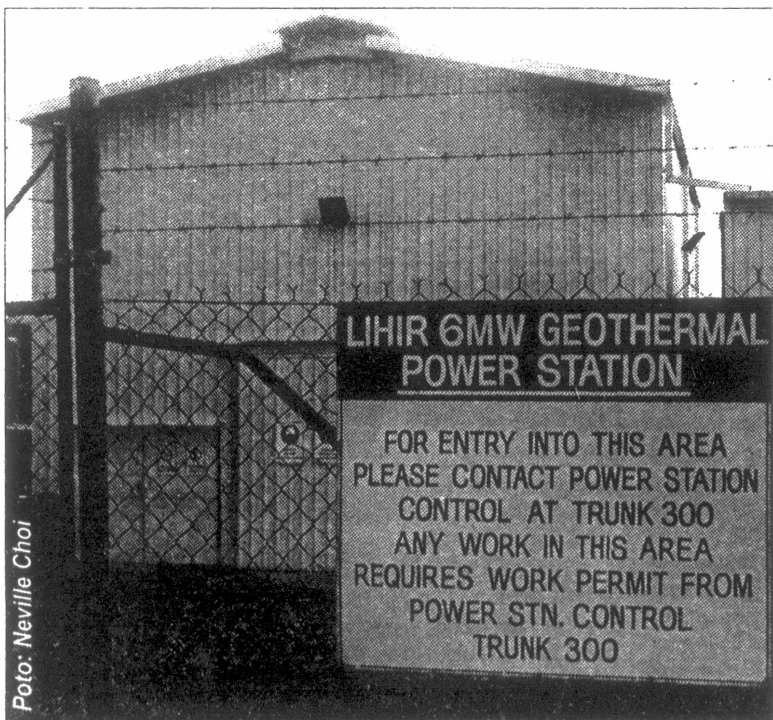
moa. Ol protocol em ol tok wanbel ol kantri i save sainim bilong mekim wok long daunim mak bilong ol kabon emisen. Mipela PNG i tok wanbel long wanpela mak bilong kabon treding pinis.

Nau mipela i gat rot bilong daunim ol kabon emisen bilong mipela. Wantaim dispela siotemal pawa stesen, mipela i wok long daunim ol grinhaus ges we disel i save kamapim. Em nau sapos mipela i helpim long daunim strong bilong ol grinhaus ges, mipela i ken wok bisnis insait long wol wantaim ol arapela kantri insait long intanesenel maket.

**DORNEY:** em nau hamas kabon kredit bai yu winim long wanpela yia sapos yu senisim olgeta disel i go siotemal pawa?

**DOWLING:** Mipela i skelim em bai inap olsem 2 o 3 milien dola long wan wan yia bihainim ol prais bilong ol kabon kredit. Ol i no save wankain long wol maket. Tasol em bai samting olsem dispela namba mi givim pinis.

**DORNEY:** Lihir i bin kisim halivim long Snowy Mountains Engineering Corporation (SMEC International) long kamapim aplikesen bilong em long rejista olsem wanpela kabon tred. SMEC i bin helpim ol sanapim siotemal pawa stesen bilong ol.



**STIM PAWA:** Siotemal (Geothermal) pawa stesen bilong Lihir Gol Main.

## PNG man sutim tok long ol woda na kalabus opisa bilong Australia

WANPELA man Papua Niugini i sutim tok long Australia long i no mekim wanpela samting bilong pasim ol kain pasin nogut i kamap agensim pipel i stap kalabus long ol haus kalabus long Australia.

Australia i bin rausim dispela PNG man pinis i go bek long PNG, bihain long em i bin lusim faivpela yia insait long Long Bay Haus Kalabus long Sidni (Sydney).

Em i tok olsem Balus John Tapele husat ol i bin salim i go long kalabus bihain long em i paitim Australia meri bilong em long 2001.

Loya bilong em, Danny Gonol, i tok em i raitim pinis wanpela pas i go long ol Australia atoriti bilong lukluk gut long toktok bilong Tapele.

Em i tok ol medikel rekot i kam long Long Bay Mental haus sik long Sidni i soim olsem John i bin kisim ol kain bagarap olsem het longlong na kain olsem, na ol i no halivim em gut long senisim pasin bilong em.

## Nu Silan i laik strongim wokbung wantaim Vanuatu

FOREN Minista bilong Nu Silan (New Zealand) i tok em i laik strongim wokbung wantaim Vanuatu.

Winston Peters i kamap pinis long Vanuatu we em bai lusim tripela de. Em i tok Nu Silan bai go het long halivim Vanuatu long kamap wanpela "secure na prosperous future".

Em i tok Nu Silan i wok long givim bikpela developmen wok moa insait long Pasifik, na Vanuatu progrem em wanpela long ol bikpela samting em bai putim moa mani i go insait long en.

Mista Peters i tok sapos ol i menesim gut ol aid, dispela i ken halivim Vanuatu i painim ol gutpela rot bilong stretim ol hevi bihain.

## Xanana Gusmao i kraia na tokim pipel long bel isi

PRESIDEN bilong Is Timo (East Timor), Xanana Gusmao, i bin kisim wanpela pas i kam long wan tausen 500 pipel husat i bin wokim wanpela protes na kamap long opis bilong em.

Long pas bilong ol, ol i askim Presiden long rausim gavman bilong Praim Minista Mari Alkatiri. Niusman bilong mipela Peter Cave i ripot olsem Presiden Gusmao i no bekim stret askim bilong pipel long rausim Praim Minista Alkatiri taim em i sanap antap long wanpela kar arasait long opis bilong em long toktok wantaim ol.

Em i tokim ol olsem, em i ridim gut pinis pas bilong ol na i tok, pipel i mas noken pilim pen moa. Peter Cave i tok aiwara i bin pundaun long ai bilong Presiden Gusmao taim em i tokim pipel olsem, namba wan bikpela samting nau em long stopim ol pait na trabel na i bin askim ol long bel isi na go bek long ples bilong ol.

"Aiwara i pundaun na em i tokim kraut...namba wan bikpela wok em long stopim ol pait i wok long na em i askim ol long go bek long gut long haus bilong ol." Bihain, fopela ten kar wantaim planti moto baik na ol liklik bas i bin go bek long ples bilong ol insait long wes sait bilong kantri na nogat trabel i bin kamap.

## Howard i tok orait long painimaut moa long yurenium na nuklia enesi

PRAIM Minista bilong Australia, John Howard i givim oda nau long ol i mas statim wanpela wok painim em bai lukluk long yurenium na nuklia enesi, na ripot i mas go bek long em long pinis bilong dispela yia. Niusmeri Samantha Hawley i ripot olsem, John Howard i bin kam aut long wanpela longpela kabinet miting bilong toksave olsem em i makim pinis Ziggy Switzkowski husat i bin bos bipo bilong Telstra long lidim dispela wok painim.

Em bai go pas long faivpela saveman long dispela wok. Praim Minista Howard i tok bai nogat wanpela nuklia pawa plen insait long Australia insait long tu o tripela yia, tasol em i laik lukim wanpela strongpela toktok long dispela samting.

Lida bilong Oposisen Kim Beazley i tok gavman i bihainim rong rot long dispela samting. Oposisen Leba Pati i laikim gavman long tok klia stret long we em i bai putim ol nuklia plen o nuklia pawa stesen, tasol Mista Howard i tok em bai kirap nogut sapos wok painim bai lukluk long dispela.

## Fiji pipel sapatim tingting long senisim ileksen sistem bilong kantri

WANPELA Sinia Risets Felo long Gavanens Progrem long Yunivesiti bilong Saut Pasifik i tok, planti pipel long Fiji i wok long luk-save olsem vot sistem bilong kantri i hat tumas long bihainim na ol i mas senisim nau.

Sean Dorney i tok long wanpela pepa em i raitim, bihain long glasim na-skelim ol samting i bin kamap long ileksen long mun i go pinis, Dokta John Fraenkel i tok vout sistem ol i bihainim nau i save kamapim planti nogut vout. Em i tok dispela sistem i save mekim na samting olsem 9 pesen long vout bilong ol pipel i save lus nating.

Em i tok, planti pipel nau i wok long sapatim ol singaut long senisim dispela vout sistem.

Dokta Fraenkel i tok vouting pepa i save paul m pipel tumas na wok bilong kandim ol vout i save hat tumas na i save kamapim planti rong em i mas noken kamap long kantri we ol kros long ileksen risal i nambawan hevi em i save kamapim ol bikpela hevi konstitusen o ku.

**PacificBEAT** Listen to Radio Australia 101.9FM Port Moresby

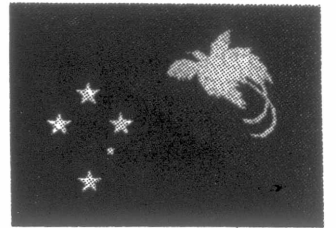
4. 5. 6am & 4pm, 5pm including sport

Radio Australia current affairs programme which focuses on island nations, bringing you morning and evening coverage of Pacific current affairs including interviews with political leaders, newsmakers, and the people who make the Pacific beat.





# Pablik Sekta Impruvmen Progrem



## SIP i go long wes long 'las ples'

**T**RIPELA Fraide i go pinis, Sevis Impruvmen Trening tim i bin pinisim trening bilong en bilong ol Sandaun etministresen opisel.

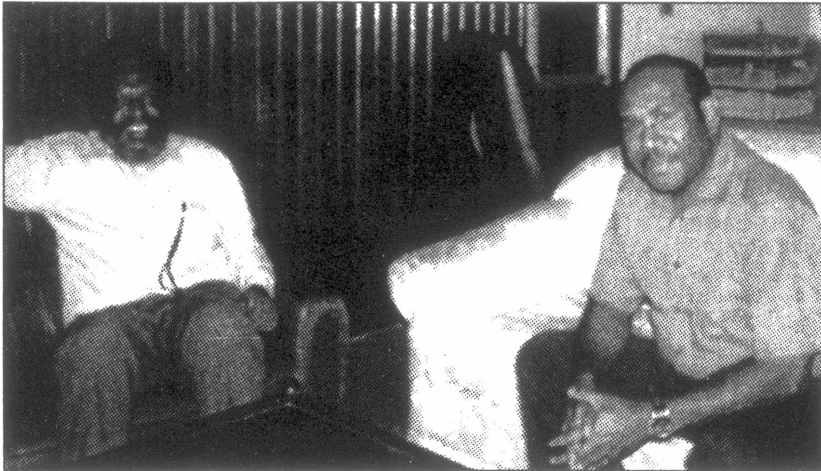
Dispela hap bilong SIP i bin kirap tupela krismas i go pinis, tasol em i bin stop na i kam inap mun Jenuari dispela yia.

Kirap bek bilong en i givim-nupela strong na givim bek laip long nupela provinsel etministresen tim em Joseph Sungi, provinsel etministreta i go pas long en.

Wokbung bilong Sandaun i bin stat wantaim SIP long mun Jenuari 2006, taim wanpela mausman bilong Vanimo i bin kamap long Lae namel long enuel rivi bilong SIP. Dispela delegesen i bin kam aninit long lukaut bilong deputi provinsel etministreta Toby Welly, na ol i no bin kamap long givim wanpela ripot. Nogat.

Em i bin karim askim bilong provinsel etministreta long SIP tim bai i mas go kirapim bek SIP trening progrem.

Taim rivi woksop i ron i go yet, ol i tokim olgeta arapela lain olsem ol i bin kam long askim, na givim opisel askim bail ol SIP menesa i karim prosek bilong ol i go long



Clant Alok (Iephan) na Wes Sepik Etministreta Joseph Sungi bihain long wanpela kibung bilong ol long Vanimo las mun.

'las ples'.

Ol i harim krai bilong ol na PSRMU i salim wanpela opisel pati we SIP progrem menesa Clant Alok yet i go pas long en.

Insait long wanpela briping sesen long Vanimo wantaim provinsel etministreta, Mista Sungi i tok klia gen long laik bilong em long strongim tingting bilong SIP na bungim i go insait wantaim ol arapela rifom o senis progrem insait long olgeta etministresen infrastraksa insait long Sandaun etministresen.

Mista Sungi i strong olsem wan wan opisa i mas luksave na wok bihainim ol rifom wok insait long ol wokplen bilong ol we ol i mas statim wantaim wokplen bilong ol bilong dispela

yia. Wok redi i bin go het na long stat bilong dispela yia, SIP i bin kamap long Vanimo na trening prosek i go het gen. I gat bikpela laik na sapot bilong progrem. Olsem na long wanem tru na i gat bikpela laik namel long ol pablik sevan bilong Sandaun?

Sampela long Waigani ating bai ol i no inap save long dispela nupela strong, we i mas kirap bihainim ol nupela lain pablik opisel.

Tru tumas, i gat sampela nupela wokmanmeri insait long ol sinia mak bilong provinsel etministresen long Vanimo. Mista Sungi i wok long go pas na makim rot bilong wok, na em i wok long kisim gutpela sapot i kam bek. Bihain taim i luk gutpela bilong Wes

Sepik. "Bilong wanem na yumi no inap kirap lusim ol mak bilong ol turangu?" wanpela SIP patisipen i askim. Yes, Bilong wanem na yumi no inap?

Ol sinia opisa bilong Dipatmen bilong Edukesen i 2wok long sindaun long ol SIP sesen na dispela em i wanpela gutpela piksa.

Ol topik ol i skulim olsem wanpela kes stadi em i stap long ol teks buk tu.

Tasol tingsae bilong ol lain husat i save mekim wok wantaim ol skul matiriel saplai i kam long Waigani i go insait long ol provinsel na distrik etministresen i stap long has bilong strongpela na ekonomik menesmen bilong tilim long ol skul matiriel insait long Wes

Sepik. Tingsave long ol kain kain peis, luksave long ples we ol samting i go lus nating na ol banis long karimaut gut wok em i wok bilong olgeta manmeri.

Ol arapela bikpela samting insait long woksop em agrikalsa ekstensen na ol medikel saplai, we olgeta wan wan em ol opisa yet i bosim ol dispela eria bilong sevis delivari i go pas long en. Ol dispela bikpela givim sevis i save kisim luksave bilong nius bikos ol i nogat bikpela namba bilong ol.

Ol bikpela het tok insait long ol dispela skul em ol ona na saveman insait long sevis indastri fil, em i bikpela samting we ol i mas wok bung wantaim olsem wanpela tim; we ol i mas luksave na kamap ol patna long strongim netwok o rot bilong karim na tilim ol sevis.

Em nau yu ken tok olsem ol SIP Menesa em ol lain husat i mas givim luksave long dispela luksave na em i mas kamap hap bilong bikpela tingting bilong givim sevis we i wankain olsem ol ejen bilong provaida, em gavman. Sapos i nogat dispela luksave, bai nogat wanpela gutpela samting bai kamap.

## Ol Waigani lain kamap long Sandaun

TUPELA wantaim em nau tasol ol i kamap long Pot Mosbi long sindaun long wanpela woksop bilong ol sinia Sandaun etministresen opisel. Ol i sekin long hotel pinis na ol i go long lukim provinsel etministreta.

Walter em i wanpela long ol sinia opisa bilong Waigani husat i go raun mekim wok long dispela bikpela rifom ekksesais bilong bus ples provins bilong PNG, - Sandaun provins, o Wes Sepik provins bikos planti manmeri long Vanimo i laikim dispela nem bilong en yet. Tasol dispela stori i no stori bilong nem bilong en.

Walter i kam long Vanimo bihain long em i bin kam stap wanpela wik long stat bilong mun i go pinis. Long em yet, Vanimo em i wanpela ples we Walter i wok long traime abrusim long wok bilong em. Insait long wok bilong em, em i go long olgeta arapela kona bilong kantri bilong yumi, tasol em i no putim lek yet long Vanimo insait long 21 krismas em i wok insait long pablik sevis.

Em i longpela mun yiar tru bikos Vanimo i stap aninit long tupela aua balus ron long Waigani tasol. Olsem na wanem as tru na Walter i no laik go long hap?

Taim ol i ron i go long namba wan opisel wok bilong ol wantaim provinsel etministreta, Walter i tokaut long wanwok bilong em tupela i kam long Waigani. "Mi go long olgeta hap long PNG. Tasol mi no go yet long Vanimo. Yu ken bilip tu o nogat?" Bekim bilong wanwok bilong em i kam kwiktaim.

"Walter, mi luksave long laik bilong yu. Tasol yu tokaut stret; olsem na gutpela tru yumi tupela i stap long dispela wanpela wik, bikos em i as bilong Sevis Impruvmen, long wok na paitim toktok gut wantaim ol wanwok bilong yumi insait long ol provins na long opim tingting bilong yumi olgeta.

Olsem na yumi mas muv i go het long kirapim rot bilong toktok long ol samting we i mas i stap insait long wok senis bilong PNG. I nogat as long sem long dispela samting.

Yu save, Walter, wankain olsem yu, mi gat ples insait long kantri we mi yet mi save laikim. Olsem wanpela man husat i save raun long mekim wok bilong gavman, mi save laik raun i go long ol ples mi save laikim insait long PNG long opim ol nupela pailot prosek long ol dispela ples.

Mi no laik go long Galp, Westen, Enga o Pomio. Ol dispela ples em mi save pasim ai long en, we mi no save laik go raun bikos ol i no stap long tingting bilong mi.

"Tasol i no gat moa gutpela taim olsem nau mitupela i kam raun long yia. Raun bilong yu na mi em i bikpela samting tru long strongim wok rifom, long glasim gut ol samting we mipela i wok long mekim bilong ol arapela. Planti taim i save gat ol bikpela banis.

Na mitupela i no mekim bikpela wok. Long pinis bilong wik, mitupela bai senisim ol samting mipela i mekim. Mi ken tokim yu nau olsem yu bai tingtim Vanimo na yu bai kam bek gen long hia.

"Walter, larim mi tokim yu olsem. Yu bai kamap olsem bikpela rot namel long ol wanwok bilong yu long Vanimo na ol wanwok bilong ol long Waigani." Em nau dispela stori bilong mipela i pinis, taim mipela i kamap na wet ausait long opis bilong etministreta.

## So De long NARI Bubia

I GAT wanpela pasin bilong mekim wok na stap isi long dispela kempus. Pasin bilong em i tok welkam. Na strong bilong ol wok em i save mekim i klia. Dispela em i NARI Bubia.

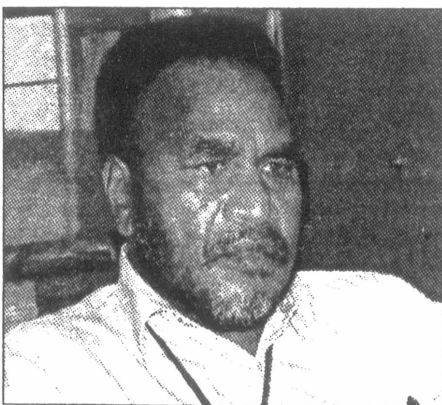
Dispela em i de NARI i save soim ol wok na strong bilong en. Olgeta bikmanmeri i bin kamap long Bubia long Fraide, namba 5 de bilong mun me 2006. Ol Minista bilong Agrikalsa, Haia Edukesen wantaim ol arapela i bin kamap.

Wanem samting em i spesol long NARI open de, we i pulim planti ol bikmanmeri? NARI em i gat inap strong long kamap wanpela lida insait long wok bilong PNG long sait bilong grin revolusen.

"Agrikalsa, agrikalsa, agrikalsa, i pairap long olgeta hap insait long Makam veli. Dispela singaut i bin kam long wanpela arapela bikman husat i tokim ol manmeri i stap olsem ol em ol pipel bilong wok agrikalsa, na olgeta samting long mipela (Ol Papua Niugini pipel) em i samting nating, tasol mipela olgeta yet em ol agrikalsarelis.

Dispela man i salensim ol krop saintis bilong PNG long traime ol rot we ol i no traime yet olsem "wanem as bilong kisim ol banana trak?"

Wanpela salens bilong wok ples faming



Dairekta bilong Pablik Sekta Rifom Unit, Bill Kua.

bilong ol lain husat i nogat rot long traime vanilla na ol arapela spais spisis" bai em i isi long kisim ol dispela krop i go long maket na maski long karim ol bikpela bek kopi o kakao bin.

Ol pipel bilong Morobe em gavman bilong ol i makim ol na givim K500,000 long sanapim wanpela malti pepes hol long Bubia kempus bilong NARI. Dispela em i gutpela tru bilong NARI na pipel bilong Morobe na PNG.

Rot so bilong NARI i pulim bikpela namba bilong ol pipel olsem ol fama, ol

plesmanmeri na skul sumatin. Wokmanmeri bilong NARI i bin kam long Keravat, Kandep, Tambul, Aiyura na Laloki na Bubia yet long soim ol wok ol i mekim. Namel long ol em ol lain husat i kisim ol setifiket bilong luksave. PSRMU i bin toktok wantaim wanpela long ol, Misis Roslyn Winston bilong Laloki Kempus. (Lukim stori bilong en insait long dispela spesol).

Open de bilong NARI we i save kamap long Me 5, i bin makim tu namba 9 krismas bilong em i stap wok olsem namba wan wok risets opis bilong gavman bilong luksave long Agro Ekolojikel Rijnene! Balens bilong kantri.

Ol wasman bilong NARI i bin mekim planti toktok long ol Raitsaising Ripot na Rekomendesen. Mipela i glasim gut ol asesmen na rekomendesen na laik tok wanbel na sapotim ol rekomendesen long opim ol wok bilong NARI. Planti wok i ken kamap sapos mipela i bungim ol wok risets wantaim risets sapot na ekstensen sevis wok aninit long NARI.

Long moning bilong open de, Bill Kua, Dairekta bilong PSRMU i bin givim wanpela bikpela tok klia long Pablik Sekta Rifom wok stat yet long 2002 long ol wokmanmeri bilong NARI long Bubia kempus bilong ol.

Ol stori na foto insait long dispela spesol ripot i kam long Pablik Sekta Rifom Menesmen Yunit bilong Dipatmen bilong Praim Minista na Nezanel Eksekutiv Kaunsli, na Zachery Per, na James Kila long Goroka, na Grace Ninda long Vanimo. Ol toktok na askim long Pablik Sekta Rifom bai i mas i go long: P.O. Box 336, Waigani, NCD; Telepon 327 6784; Faks 326 3775; E-mail: nifvika@daltron.com.pg





# Pablik Sekta Imp

## Wan wik semina insait long Isten Hailans

**W**ANPELA wan wik pablik sevis Sekta Impruvmen Progem (SIP) i bin op long Goroka long Mande, Me 22.

Deputi Seketeri bilong Dipatmen bilong Provinsel Afes Mista Russel Kosi i bin opim woksop long Bird of Paradise Hotel.

Em i tokim ol patisipen husat em ol lokol level gavman (LLG) presiden, ol menesa, distrik etministreta na ol sinia opisel bilong Isten Hailans provinsel gavman olsem woksop em i hap bilong kapesiti bilding na institusene strongim prosek aninit long Pablik Sekta Rifom Menesmen Yunit (PSRMU0 bilong Dipatmen bilong Praim Minista.

Mista Kosi i tok long dispela woksop, ol bai inap long strongim mobeta wok pasin namel long ol lida na pablik seven.

"Nau i stap long yupela long lainim olgeta samting yu ken long strongim wok bilong yu long givim sevis," em i tok.

Ol patisipen i kam long wanpela ten wan (11) LLG insait long 8-pela distrik insait long Isten Hailans provins na provinsel gavman.

Mista Kosi i tok olsem prosek i bin stat long 2004 wantaim 4-pela rijinel woksop, tasol bikos i no bin i gat inap mani, nogat moa woksop i bin kamap long yia i go pinis.

"Tasol wok i bin go het long kamapim tupela refrens hanbuk long provinsel na lokol level gavman rifom na menesmen na etministresen bilong ol rifom long sab-nesenel level long sapotim ol dis-

pela woksop," em i tok. Ol LLG mausman husat i bin sindaun long dispela woksop em ol namba wan lain insait long kantri long kisim ol kopi bilong ol dispela buk.

Mista Paul Songo bilong PSRMU i bin go pas long givim trening na em i go pas long wanpela tim presentasi husat ol i kam long ol gavman dipatmen na ol arapela ejensi.

Em i bin laikim bai ol patisipen i kisim bikpela moa tingsave long ol provinsel na lokol level gavman rifom na kisim ol save we ol i mas i gat long menesim gut ol rifom long provinsel na distrik level.

Deputi dairekta bilong PSRMU, James Melegepa, wanpela long ol sinia trenna, i tok dispela prosek i lukluk long pasim dispela baret namel long ol sindia level na ol LLG level bai ol lain husat i laik karimaut ol dispela senis long ol provinsel na LLG rifom bai klia moa long ol wok bilong ol.

Bihain long em i mekim dispela tok-tok, em i givim ol manual we ol i bin kamapim bilong dispela kain wok.

Isten Hailans deputi provinsel etministreta, Charles goto, i tok welkam long ol fasiliteta na patisipen long makim provinsel gavman.

Mista Goto i tok ol patisipen ol i makim em ol bikmanmeri bilong ol provinsel na LLG rifom husat i mas save long olgeta wok bilong ol.

"Em i longpela taim tumas we ol dispela kain woksop i kamap bihain long ol rifom senis long Provinsel na LLG level," em i tok.

## AIDS hevi i go nogut moa

SINIA medikel etvaisa wantaim Nesenel AIDS Kaunsil (NAC) seketeriet Dokta Joachim Pantumari i tokim CPISP Woksop long Goroka olsem PNG i gat namba 4 bikpela gro spit bilong HIV/AIDS insait long Esia-Pasifik rijen bihain long Tailen (Thailand), Kambodia (Cambodia) na Mianma (Myanmar).

Em i gat tu wanpela long ol bikpela namba gro bilong ol seksual transmetit infeksi (STI) insait long Esia-Pasifik rijen - em i ken namba wan bikpela gro namba long wol, Dokta Pantumari i tok.

Dokta Pantumari i tok HIV sik i bin kamap namba wan taim long PNG long 1987, na nau ripot i kam olsem samting olsem 240 kes i save kamap long wan wan mun.

Em i tok PNG i ripotim 13,000 kes insait long namba tri kwata bilong 2005 we man na meri wantaim i kisim dispela sik nogut olsem 1 tu 1 resio.

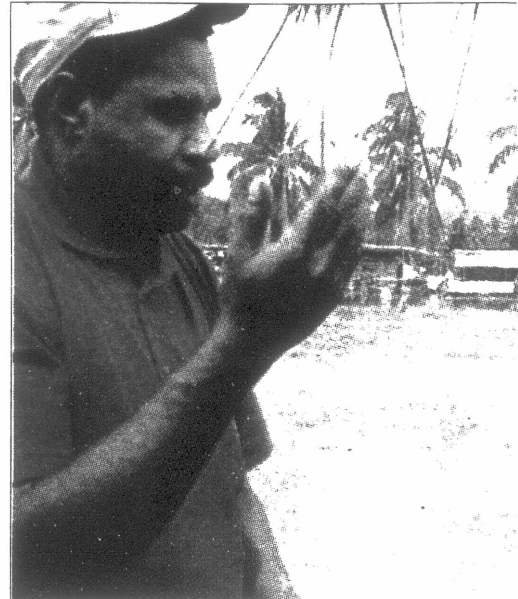
"Krismas na seks distribusen o gro i soim olsem ol yanpela pipel namel long 15 na 45 krismas i wok long karim bikpela hap bilong dispela hevi bikos dispela sik i wok long kalap long man i go long meri na meri i go long man. (96 pesen) na namba tu bikpela rot em mama i givim long pikinini (4 pesen)." Dokta Pantumari i tok olsem i gat gro long namba bilong ol kes i kam long ol provins we moa long hap i kam long Hailans rijen (14 pesen).

"PNG nau i bungim wanpela strongpela HIV/AIDS pandemic, na sapos i nogat wok stretim bilong en, bai dispela sik i kilim bikpela namba bilong pipel na ekonomi."

"Ol i makim olsem mak bilong em i ken groa samting olsem 18 pesen long yia 2010 wantaim moa long 50,000 manmeri i dai na long 2020 mak i ken groa inap long 98,000 we 13 pesen long wan wan mak bilong ol manmeri i wok na 34 pesen daunim bilong wokfos," Dokta Pantumari i tokim ol patisipen.

Em i tok samting olsem 91,000 pipel insait long PNG i karim dispela binatang nogut na ol i no save, olsem na ol i wok long givim dispela sik long ol arapela PNG manmeri husat i wok long slip nambaut.

Dokta Pantumari i tok olsem PNG i gat namba bilong ol pipel we i save strongim pasin bilong slip wantaim moa long wanpela man o meri, nogat tingting long yusim banis, ol manmeri husat i save laikim ol man na meri wantaim we i gat ol bikpela STI ret na i nogat inap save o nogat inap awenes.



Ol patisipen long dispela wan wik Goroka woksop

## Paulim mani em i wanpela strongpela sik, Ombudsman i tok

MISAPROPRIESEN o pasin bilong paulim mani em i kamap wanpela bikpela sik insait long PNG.

Ombudsman John Nero i autim dispela toktok long Goroka taim em i toktok wantaim o patisipen long CBISP Woksop long Goroka long Me 27.

"Taim i kamap long wok mani ol han bilong yumi i save tuhat nating. Em i sem pasin tru. Noken kamapim ol pinga i save sikirap long mani bilong pablik bikos em i no mani bilong yu. Mani em bilong ol lain turangu pipel," Mista Nero i tok.

Ombudsman Nero i mekim ol dispela toktok taim em i toktok long Isten Hailans Distrik Etministreta, ol

kaunsil presiden na ol lokol level gavman minista.

Em i tokim ol lida olsem aninit long Ogenik Lo long Provinsel na Lokol Level Gavman em bottom ap wok plenim.

Em i tokim ol lida olsem ol kaunsil presiden na distrik etministreta em ol bikpela lain long sait bilong givim wok sevis.

Em i tok long sait bilong mekim ol disisen, ol LLG presiden na ol distrik etministreta em ol bikpela lain tumas ol em ol namba tu insait long Join Distrik Plening na Baset Praioritis Komiti (JDPBPC).

Ombudsman i makim nogat inap save bilong ol lida long Lidasip Kod na paulim

pasin bilong ol lida we i wokim na ol i save tingting long sait bilong ol yet.

Em i tok olsem i nogat mani bilong baim meri, baim kofin bokis na baim balus tiket bilong ol wantok. Tasol ol lida i save na mekim yet bikos ol i ting ol i ken mekim hait.

"Taim yu kisim opis, yu mas askim yu yet sapos yu stap long rait ples. Sapos yu stap long dispela wok bilong lukautim yu yet, em nau yu mas rausim yu yet," Ombudsman Nero i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem Ombudsman Komisn i no laik kamapim ol lo, wok bilong en cin long strongim lo.

"Mipela i no save go raun

kamapim ol sut toktok agensim ol lida long sait bilong paulim mani. Mipela i save bihainim bek ol sut toktok agensim ol lida," em i tok.

Em i tok klia tu long wok, akauntabiliti o stretpela wok pasin na ol pawa bilong ol lida long ai bilong pablik.

"Lidasip Kod i no wanpela lo nating. Em i winim nem bilong lo tasol. Em i wanpela stia i makim wok na pasin bilong ol lida. Olsem wanpela man o meri husat i kisim wanpela lidasip posisen we ol i ilektim o votim yu o ol i makim yu, yu mas luksave olsem Lidasip Kod bai sut long yu tu," em i tok.





## NAMBA WAN BIKPELA YUROPEN PLEN BILONG WOK BUNG WANTAIM PASIFIK

### ACP-EU JOIN MINISTERIAL KAUNSI POT MOSBI, JUN 2, 2006



**Stefano Manservisi**  
Dairekta-Jeneral bilong  
Developmen

#### Ol man na meri,

**L**AS yia long mun Epril long Join ACP-EU Palamentari Asembli long Mali, Komisina Michel i bin tok promis olsem mipela bai redim wanpela stratesi o plen bilong wok bung bilong mipela wantaim Pasifik. Mi amamas tru nau long tokaut hia long Pot Mosbi olsem las wik Mandé Yuropien Komisnin i bin tok oraitim wanpela stratesi o plen bilong strongim patnasip o wokbung wantaim Pasifik. Em i bikpela samting bilong mi long givim dispela nupela plen hia insait long Pasifik yet. Mipela i laikim bai mipela i opim wanpela nupela hap stori insait long ol wok bung wantaim wantaim yupela.

Mi askim ol sevis bilong mi long tripela samting bilong redi long dispela namba wan bikpela EU plen bilong wokbung wantaim Pasifik. Namba wan em long glasim sindaun insait long rijen bilong yupela na ol bikpela tingting bilong yupela. Namba tu em long skelim wanem samting Yurop i wok long mekim long luksave long ol bikpela as tingting bilong yupela. Na namba tri em long kamapim sampela wok strongim long dispela wok bung bilong mipela. Na bihain mi tokim ol long ol i mas redim bilong tude!

Mi no inap givim yu skul toktok long sindaun insait long rijen bilong yu, ol bikpela hevi bilong yupela, ol gutpela sans yupela i gat o ol senis pasin bilong globalaisesen na senis long san, win na ren i wok long kamapim.

Yupela i klia moa long ol dispela samting. Na nau em i stap insait long Pasifik Plen bilong ol arapela lain long wol i ken kisim na ritim save. Mi laik strongim tupela samting tasol: Olsem wol em i wok long klia moa long bikpela sanap bilong rijen bilong yupela long sait bilong envaironmen, bilong ekonomik na bilong ol politikel as tu. Tasol maski long dispela, Pasifik em planti i save luksim olsem em i longwe tumas long Yurop. Mi laik bilip olsem dispela plen bai senisim dispela ol tingting.

Taim mipela i lukluk long wanem samting ol Pasifik ACP kantri na EU i wok long mekim wantaim. Tru tumas, em i no inap. Wok kamap bilong en i no inap. Mipela i nogat inap paitim toktok namel long ol gavman; mipela i no save wok gut wantaim insait long ol intanesenel ogenaisesen, maski mipela i gat ol wankain hevi, olsem Kyoto Protokol; developmen wok bung bilong mipela em i liklik tumas na i karamapim planti samting tumas; yupela i

nogat inap strong na luksave insait long Yurop na mipela i nogat inap luksave insait long Pasifik. Dispela em i namba 21 sensari nau na globalaisesen i wok long senisim wol. Pasifik na Yurop i mas wok strong moa na mipela i ken mekim kamap gutpela senis. Wok bisnis bihainim ol pasin bilong bipo bai nogat moa.

Mi laik autim wanpela bikpela plen i gat tripela bikpela as tingting bilong en bai em i ken sapotim yu.

Namba wan samting, wanpela strongpela patnasip o wok bung bilong wok bihainim mobeta paitim toktok long politikel level.

Namba tu em long moa developmen wok kamap wantaim bikpela lukluk long rijinel wokbung bihainim Pasifik Plen.

#### Namba tri em mobeta rot bilong kari-maut aid halivim.

Long sait bilong strongim paitim tok long politikel level, mipela i askim yupela nau long tingting long rot dispela i ken kamap. Mipela i lukim olsem dispela paitim toktok i ken kamap insait long Pasifik Ailans Forum, na ol bikpela moa toktok antap long Post-Forum Dailok we i stap nau.

Tasol 'olsem wanem' o 'wanem' ol samting' em mipela wantaim yupela i mas skelim gut pastaim wantaim ol memba kantri' bilong mipela. Tasol wanpela samting em i klia: politikel tingting bilong mipela wantaim i wok long go bikpela, bikpela samting long mipela em long gro bikpela na paitim toktok bai i mas stap strong namel long tupela rijen bilong mipela.

Long sait bilong developmen eksen, mipela i laik lukluk long wok gavanens, rijinelisim na sastenabol menesmen o wok lukautim bilong ol netserel risos. Dispela sait em mipela i lukim wanpela proraman namel long ol samting yupela i nidim na strong bilong mipela long givim; na namel long ol bikpela wok bilong yupela na save bilong mipela long givim halivim.

Long gutpela wok gavanens long kamap nesen-bilding o groim kantri i mas stap. Papua Niugini i gat 800 kain kain tok ples, na Vanuatu i gat klostu 100. Em i wanpela bikpela salens long planti kain kain rot. Tingim tasol skulim bilong ol pikinini wantaim kain kain tok ples long rit na rait long en. EU i gat tupela ten (20) opisel tok ples, na ol pipel i wok long askim sapos dispela i wok long pasim rot long paitim toktok. Mi laik tok wanem long ol dispela toktok? Olsem mipela i moa wankain na ol hevi bilong mipela olgeta i moa wankain we i winim save bilong ol pipel long Yurop na ol Pasifik Ailan pipel wantaim i luksave long en. Na tu olsem mipela long Yurop i save long ol hevi ol Pasifik Lida i save bungim olgeta de. Yu no stap yupela yet. Mipela i luksave long planti hevi bilong yu we mipela i bin bungim bipo na mipela i save olsem em ol bikpela salens bilong yupela. Tru tumas, pasin bilong yumi wan wan i mekim yumi kamap wankain. Rijin bilong yupela em i bikpela tru, na Yurop tu i wankain. Bikos mipela i wankain tasol, mipela olgeta i ken kisim gutpela kaikai long ol save bilong yumi tupela wantaim.

Na mipela i noken lusim tingting olsem wan wan pasin bilong yumi em i pasin kalsa bilong yumi tu. Na tru tumas, bilong yupela i bikpela tru - na i makim bikpela win bilong yupela na i mas i gat banis na lukaut bilong en.

Long sait bilong gavanens, mi laik tokaut hia olsem 'wok hat bai karim kaikai' bikos mipela i senisim rot bilong mipela long tilim mani. Nau em i gat tupela rot bilong bihainim na i gat sans tu long kisim moa mani we bai i go long sait bilong strongim gutpela wok gavanens.

#### Rijinelisim -

Mi wok long toktok long strongim moa lukluk long rijinelisim, bikos long dispela sait mi tik mipela i ken mekim gutpela wok kamap wan-

taim, na long dispela sait, Yurop i ken mekim gutpela wok bihainim laik bilong yupela. Yupela i sanapim pinis ol polisi taim yupela i kamapim Pasifik Plen bilong yupela, na Pasifik Ailans forum bai klostu kamap wanpela ogenaisesen em yet aninit long intanesenel lo. Wantaim dispela tupela step, Pasifik rijinel wokbung i wok long strong nau. Dispela em i gutpela, bikos rijinel wokbung i ken halivim tru.

Planti long ol kantri bilong yupela i liklik, na nau golobolaisesen i wok long go bikpela, yu no inap long stap yupela yet na yusim banis bilong longwe long banisim yu long ol bikpela wansolwara kantri na ol bikpela intanesenel kampani. Banis na bihain taim bilong yupela i stap insait long rijinel wokbung. Yu mas tingting long rijen taim yu wok long go het na mekim nesenel wok developmen. Mi save olsem sampela i tingting planti olsem ol bai nogat luksave insait long bikpela rijinel straksa olsem Pasifik Ailans Forum. Mi save olsem i gat kain kain tingting planti long wok namel long Australia na Nu Silan long wanpela sait na ol Pasifik ACP kantri long narapela sait. Mi save long ol paitim toktok long bikpela na liklik, ris na pua. Mipela i save kisim long Yurop olgeta de. Tasol larim mi kolim bel bilong yu wantaim wanpela samting: Liklik i ken nais tru. Na wanpela bikpela rijinel bodi i ken halivim. Save bilong mipela long Yurop i stap bilong givim piksa bilong bihainim. Planti long ol memba kantri bilong mipela em ol liklik kantri, na sampela i liklik nogat tru. Sampela long ol i nogat mani bipo long ol i kamap memba bilong Yuropien Yunien; nau ol i sanap namel long ol ris kantri long wol. Tasol ol i kamap ris olsem wanem? Gutpela wok gavanens na rijinel intigresen i bin bikpela tru long ol i kamap strong. Bikpela bilong ol i no wanpela hevi, na rijinelisim i no bin daunim kalsa o strong bilong ol.

Nogat tru. Em i bin strongim ol bikos olgeta i sindaun raunim wanpela tebol tasol olgeta taim ol bikpela disisen i bin kamap bihainim laik bilong ol Yuropien kantri. Na long dispela tebol, sais o bikpela bilong kantri bilong yu em i samting nating. Bikpela bilong tingting bilong yu em i bikpela samting. Olsem na mi askim yupela long lukluk moa long Yuropien modol bilong rijinel koporesen o wok bung na mi save olsem Yuropien sapot em i bikpela samting bilong rijinel koporesen o wokbung i kamap. Mipela i no tok olsem yupela i mas bihainim stret modol bilong mipela. Yupela i gat Pasifik rot bilong mekim samting. Tasol save bilong mipela i ken halivim yu long sanapim gutpela bel isi na gutpela taim we bai i no inap long daunim ol liklik kantri na i ken strongim sindaun bilong rijin bilong yupela insait long wol.

Long sait bilong rijinel wok bung, mi laik pulim tingting bilong yupela i go long 4-pela ovasis kantri na teritori i wokbung wantaim EU: em Nu Kaledonia, Frens Polinisia, Walis na Futuna na Pitken (Pitcairn) ailan. Ol i makim wanpela bikpela Yuropien sindaun insait long rijen, ol i save sanap olsem ol bikpela samting bilong wokbung i kamap insait long rijen.

Long sait bilong dispela EPA we bai i kamap, bikpela hatwok tru i kamap long tedim. Long wan wan poin, tok wanbel i kamap pinis. Mi save olsem ol Pasifik Minista bai glasim rot na givim moa tingting long ol askim bilong rijen. Mipela i go insait long laspela hap bilong wok nau. Detlain i klia na Kotonou yet i makim olsem pinis bilong neks yia. Long dispela sait, ol bikpela paitim toktok bai kamap long pinis bilong dispela yia we bai i karim ol gutpela kaikai long dispela sait. Mi laik tok klia long ol tingting bilong mi long o paitim toktok long teknikel level we bai i kamap hia long pot Mosbi neks wik 5-6 Jun. Tingim tasol olsem mipela i laik apim mak moa long 100 pesen dispela rijinel envelop mani bilong Pasifik bilong strongim dispela wok.

Larim mi tok luksave pastaim, maski mi save olsem pasin bilong toktok apim nem bilong yu yet i no bihain pasin bilong Pasifik. Yupela i

save olsem nau EU i gat 25 memba kantri, na taim Romania na Bulgaria i joinim mipela, bai mipela i gat klostu long 500 milien pipel - moa long US na Japan wantaim. EU em i no namba wan bikpela treding blok long wol, em i namba wan bikpela ekonomi long wol.

Yurop em i wanpela kain konstraksen yet na em i namba wan piksa long wol long rijinel intigresen. Em i wanpela pawa i sanap antap long luksave long daivesiti. Yu lukim dispela i klia tru insait long Kotonou (Cotonou) Agrimen na mipela i amamas long gat dispela patnasip wantaim yu.

Ples bilong yupela insait long wol em i nais tumas. Mipela i stap tude long Papua Niugini, na em i no nupela samting olsem kumul i stap long dispela kain naispela ples. I soim tru olsem ol Pasifik Ailan pipel em ol papa bilong Paradais long ples daun. Yu gat bikpela na naispela baiodaivesiti insait long Pasifik Solwara na insait long ol bus bilong yupela. Ol em o tru tru samting bilong wol, bikos ol i gat wok long globol sindaun. Tasol ol gridi papa bilong ol pis bot na ol bikpela loging kampani - planti long ol em ol ausait kampani - na nogat strongpela banis i wok long kamapim planti hevi nau. Rijin bilong yupela i wok long lusim baiodaivesiti hariap tru. Ol bikpela hap bilong graun i wok long bagarap na i lus olgeta. Olgeta manmeri i wok long kisim bagarap na ol turangu pikinini na tumbuna bilong yupela bai karim hevi bilong ol pasin i bagarapim sindaun tude. Olsem na hevi bilong yupela em i hevi bilong mipela tu. Sindaun bilong yupela em i sindaun bilong mipela tu, na mi laikim bai i mas i gat sastenabol menesmen bilong ol busgraun na solwara bai em i stap long as bilong nupela wok bung bilong mipela. Mi laikim bai dispela i wankain long sait bilong developmen wokbung na politikel kapitel. Yu bai lukim stratesi proposel bilong mipela na mi yet mi kolim blu-grin het tok.

Tingting bilong mi nau i wok long go long Yuropien Kaunsi na Yuropien Palamen. Em bai go aut long tupela ten (20) bikpela tok ples bilong Yuropien Yunien bai ol 25 memba kantri i skelim. Em nau long ol wik na mun i kam bai i gat moa lukluk long ol kantri bilong yupela insait long Yurop. Mipela bai go het long paitim toktok wantaim yu long dispela progreming bilong namba 10 Yuropien Developmen Fan.

Mi save olsem blu grin het tok bai pulim laik bilong ol pipel long Yurop, na moa yet namel long ol yangpela pipel. Wankain olsem ol bai no inap sanap nating na larim ol ailan bilong yupela i karim hevi bilong klaimet senis na apim bilong mak bilong solwara, ol bai no inap laikim ol baiodaivesiti bilong yupela long lus nating. Em i klia na trupela piksa olsem bihain taim bilong rijen bilong yupela bai mas sanap long gutpela na strongpela menesmen na lukautim bilong busgraun na wara, na wokbung bilong yumi mas soim dispela piksa. Long strongim bihain taim bilong yumi na dispela graun bilong yumi olgeta.

500 mita long ol opis bilong ol Yuropien Institusen long Brasels (Brussels) na i no longwe long opis bilong mi em Belgian Royal Musium bilong At na Histori. Insait long en i gat wanpela koleksen bilong ol kain kain tumbuna samting bilong Pasifik, wantaim wanpela bikpela supsup ol i mekim wantaim tit bilong sak. Bikos yu ken lukim ol tumbuna samting bilong Pasifik i stap long namel long Brasels em i piksa bilong laik bilong Yurop long Pasifik. Ol bikpela samting bilong rijen bilong yupela na kalsa bilong yupela em ol bikpela samting tumas na i givim mipela ol arapela bikoela luksave long mipela. Na long dispela as mipela i painim strong long strongim dispela wok bung bilong karim gutpela kaikai bilong yumi olgeta. Em dispela liklik hap toktok ol i kolim 'rispek'.

Tenkyu tru.



# AFRIKA KARIBIAN NA PASIFIK - YUROPIEN YUNIEN

## ACP Grup

Afriken, Karibien na Pasifik (ACP) Grup i bin kamap long 1975 wantaim sainim bilong Georgetown Agrimen. ACP Grup i gat inap long 79 Afrika, Karibien na Pasifik memba kantri.

## OI Institusen

Kaunsil bilong ol Minista em i namba wan bikpela bodi i gat pawa bilong mekim ol disisen. Ol Memba Stet i gat mausman long level bilong minista. Kaunsil i save makim olgeta rot bilong ol polisi bilong Grup na i save glasim ACP-EU wokbung na ol ACP wok samting.

## OI Milenium Developmen Gol

LONG ACP Kaunsil ov Ministas miting long Pot Mosbi, ol i bin makim Me 31 bilong wanpela pablik semina long ol Milenium Developmen Gol. Ol stekholda i bin kam long ol sivil sosaiti grup bilong autim tingting bilong ol long dispela bikpela semina kibung.

Ol Milenium Developmen Gol we Yunaitet Nesens i bin kirapim long Septemba 2000 em:

- Long daunim na rausim pasin turangu na nogat gutpela sindaun na kaikai
- Long kamapim yunivesel praimeru edukesen
- Long promotim jenda ikwaliti na strongim ol meri
- Long daunim mak bilong ol pikinini i indai
- Long strongim helt bilong ol mama
- Long pait agensim HIV/AIDS, malaria na ol arapela sik
- Long strongim envaironmen o busgraun na wara
- Long developim o kamapim global wokbung na developmen

EU em i wanpela ogenaisesen i save laik sapotim ol dispela gol taim ol i lukluk long sikspela bikpela eria we em i ken yusim save bilong en. Ol dispela em:

- Tred na developmen
- Rijinel wokbung
- Ol polisi bilong daunim poveti long sapotim helt na edukesen
- Trensport infrastraksa
- Kaikai sekyuriti na sastenabol developmen
- Institusenel kapesiti bilding, gut gavanens na wokabaut bilong lo

## Wok bisnis wantaim EU

OL ACP kantri i wok long win aninit long Cotonou Agrimen long ol preferensel maket rot bipo i bin kamap aninit long ol Lome Konvensen. Ol dispela preferens i bin givim fri maket rot bilong olgeta industriyel prodak, wan wan agrikalsa prodak na i bin lukluk i go het long kain kain ol preferensel rot bilong ol dispela agrikalsa prodak we rot i go long en i no bin op tumas.

Ol tred volum o bikpela bilong ol bisnis namel long EU na Pasifik ACP i no bikpela tumas, na mak bilong en inap olsem 5 pesen bilong olgeta impot i samting i kam insait long Pasifik. Ekspot o samting i go long EU em i daun tru bilong planti kantri na i nogat olgeta bilong ol liklik ailan stet.

Tasol Fiji tasol i kisim bikpela helpim aninit long ol Sugar protocol. Aninit long dispela protocol, EU i tok wanbel long baim suga inap long wanpela mak ol yet i makim olgeta yia long ol wan wan ACP suga produsa long wanpela prais tasol. Olsem na Fiji i ken salim moa long 100 000 tan olgeta yia na em i save olsem em bin kisim 35 inap 40 pesen bilong krop bilong em long wanpela prais we dispela prais tu em i tupela na tupela taim antap long prais bilong wol maket

Ol arapela agrikalsa komoditi we ol i save eksportim em wel pam, kopi, kakao (Papua Niugini, Solomon Ailans), diwai (Papua Niugini, Solomon Ailans, Vanuatu), skwas na vanilla. Tinpis tuna em i wanpela bikpela ekspot prodak, moa bilong Papua Niugini, Solomon Ailans na Fiji. Papua Niugini em i wanpela bikpela ekspot

bilong gol, kopa na wel na Nu Kaledonia em i go pas long kamapim nikel.

Antap long ol dispela, Fiji na Papua Niugini i karim kaikai tu long ol lo bilong tinpis, na Fiji i save mekim mani long ol tekstail o klos industri bilong ol. Long olgeta dispela pl prodak wantaim ol arapela tu, Pasifik ACP i save kisim ol gutpela maket prais insait long EU maket we i winim ol ausait ekspota.

## Hevi bilong stap longwe

WANPELA ten faiv (15) Pasifik ACP memba kantri na ol ovasis teritori i stap nabaut long bikpela hap solwara na dispela i save lukim ol i karim planti hevi tru. Ol Pasifik Ailans i stap long we long ol yet na long olgeta arapela kantri long wol.

Bikpela namba bilong ol pipel insait long rijen inap olsem 7 milien wantaim tu teds bilong em i stap long Papua Niugini. Klaimet, bus, gaden kaikai em ol i tropikel. Subsistens farming na pulim pis em i namba wan rot bilong ol pipel long sindaun.

Papua Niugini i save kisim bikpela hap bilong pe bilong en long kopa, gol na krud wel. Nu Kaledonia tu i save eksportim ol mineral na turisim em i wanpela arapela bikpela rot bilong kisim winmani bilong ol kantri olsem Fiji.

Planti long ol ailan i save karim hevi bilong ol netserel disasta em; Fiji, Tonga, Samoa na Vanuatu i sindaun stret long rot bilong ol bikpela raun win. Ol sunami, graun bruk, tait wara na maunten pairap i save kamap olgeta taim insait long Papua Niugini. Ol liklik ailan long Kiribati, Masel Ailans na Tuvalu i wok long karim hevi long mak bilong solwara i wok long go antap.

## Pasifik Rijinel tred arensmen

Ol Pasifik ACP kantri i bin tok wanbel long sanapim wanpela rijinel tred agrimen, Pasifik Ailans Closer Tred Agrimen (PICTA) we bai i sanapim fri tred namel long ol yet.

Long luksave long olgeta dispela wok i mas kamap, Pasifik ACP i bin tok wanbel long stretim hevi bilong humen risos developmen, praitet sekta developmen na strongim ol faundesen bilong gutpela wok gavanens na menesmen bilong kapital, netserel risoses na envaironmen. Sekta we i strong moa long kisim ol dispela benefi na we i gat strong bilong mekim mani na groim ekonomi em fiseris, olsem na sastenabol developmen insait long dispela sekta i mas i stap.

## Namba wan long wol

Tuna em i pis bilong raun raun, na gutpela lukaut long ol namba bilong en i mas i gat rijinel koporesen o wok bung. Ol Pasifik Ailan kantri na ol longwe fising nesen (DWFN) i kamapim wanpela nupela rijinel konvensen long menesim na lukautim ol tuna risos bilong Westen na Sentral Pasifik.

Konvensen bilong Konsavesen na Menesmen bilong ol Haili Maigretori Pis Stok insait long Westen na Sentral Pasifik solwara we ol i sainim long Septemba 2000. Dispela em i namba wan kain samting olsem insait long wol bilong menesim na lukautim tuna. Konvensen em i wanpela agrimen namel long rijen na DWFN bilong pulim tuna pis insait long ol biksolwara na insait long ol Eksklusiv Ekonomik Zon (EEZ).

## Wokbung bilong PNG na ACP

## Komiti bilong ol Ambeseda

Dispela grup em ol ACP Ambeseda i go long Yuropien Yunien (EU) o ol mausman bilong ol. Em i helpim Kaunsil bilong ol Minista na i save supavaisim kairmaut bilong Cotonou Agrimen.

## ACP Rijinel Seketeriet

Seketeriet i save kodinetim ol wok bilong ol ACP institusen. Em i stap long Brasels (Brussels). Seketeri Jeneral bilong ACP em Sir John Kaputin.

PAPUA Niugini i bin wok bung wantaim Yuropien Yunien (EU) stat yet long mun Me 1977 taim ol tred provisio o lo bilong wok bisnis bilong Lome 1 i bin kisim strong aninit long wanpela spesol wokbung.

PNG i bin kamap wanpela ful patna long dispela wokbung bihainim kirap bilong em i go long Lome 1 long mun Novemba 1978.

Aninit long ol Lome Konvensen i bin wok long kamap, dispela pasin poroman i strong moa inap long mak we Yuropien Yunien em i wanpela long ol bikpela developmen patna bilong PNG.

Aninit long Kotono (Cotonou) Agrimen, PNG i kisim, namel long 2002 na 2007, wanpela 'A' manimak inap long €81 milien na wanpela 'B' envelop inap long €35 milien insait long wanpela spesol mani fasiliti bilong ol maining prodak (SYSMIN) mak i kam long namba 8 EDF bilong ristraksa o senis bilong maining sekta.

Aninit long Lome namba 1, Nesenel Indiketiv Program (NIP) i bin lukluk long rurel developmen. Dispela i karamapim ol rot na bris, bak stua, rurel ielektrifikesen, teknikal halivim, ol maikro prosek, edukesen na trening. Namba wan bikpela prosek em rikonstraksen o kirapim na stretim bek hap bilong Hiritano Haiwe na kamapim bilong tupela pising bot.

Lome 2 i bin lukluk moa long ekonomik infrastraksa olsem ol rot, bris na ol mini haitro prosek taim Lome 3 i lukluk gen long rurel developmen.

Bikpela as tingting aninit long Lome 4 na 5 em long humen risos developmen na rurel envaironmen.

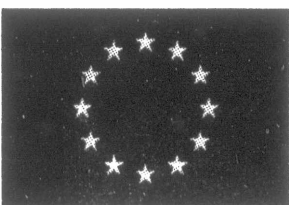
Aninit long Kotono Agrimen ol bikpela sekta insait long Kantri Stratesi Pepa bilong taim namel long 2002 na 2007 em edukesen, trening na humen risos developmen na ol rurel wara saplat na senisesen, wantaim wanpela kroskatim non fokal sekta bilong institusenel kapesiti bilding na gavanens.

Ol arapela EU halivim rot em i go long strongim pasin poroman na wok bung we nambawan bikpela em STABEX, wanpela bikpela instramen o rot bihainim long sait bilong halivim i go long balens ov peimen sapot we i makim hap bilong olgeta EU halivim. PNG em i yumi save kisim bikpela hap bilong dispela program we yumi save kisim moa long €245 milien bihain long stat bilong en long Lome 1 long skelim pun-daun long winmani i kam long kopi, kakau, wel pam na ol kokonas prodak. Dispela mani em ol i yusim long ol wok rsets na ekstensen, agrikalsa daivesifikesen na long sapotim ol produsa prais bilong ol bikpela krop.

PNG i kisim halivim long bipo Sysmin, wanpela spesol mani program bilong ol kantri we wok maining em bikpela samting long ol. Aninit long Lome 3, €30 milien i bin go long daunim ol hevi i kamap bihain long main long Bogenvil i bin pas.

Hap mani moa inap long €0 milien em Sysmin i bin givim aninit long B-envelop bilong namba 9 Yuropien Developmen Fan (EDF).

Wanpela bikpela prosek long 1995 i bin sapotim Lahir gol ain. Aninit long Lome 3, Yuropien Invesmen Beng (EIB) i bin givim risk kapital bilong Yonki haitro ielektrikel prosek, sanapim bilong wanpela stores dam na sanapim bilong tupela nupela 15 MW jenereta yunit long Ramu pawa stesin insait long Isten Hailans.









### The African, Caribbean and Pacific Group of States (ACP): The Caribbean Member States

The ACP and ACP-EC Council of Ministers Meetings  
Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea  
28 May - 2 June 2006

Papua New Guinea will host the 83rd ACP Council meeting, 28-31 May, and the 31st ACP-EC Council of Ministers meeting, 1-2 June 2006. These important meetings of the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) Group of States and the European Commission (EC) will be held in Port Moresby.

Country	Flag
Aruba	[Flag]
Bahamas	[Flag]
Barbados	[Flag]
Belize	[Flag]
Bonaire	[Flag]
British Virgin Islands	[Flag]
Cuba	[Flag]
Curaçao	[Flag]
Dominican Republic	[Flag]
French Polynesia	[Flag]
Guadeloupe	[Flag]
Jamaica	[Flag]
Marshall Islands	[Flag]
Martinique	[Flag]
Montserrat	[Flag]
Netherlands Antilles	[Flag]
Portugal	[Flag]
Reunion	[Flag]
St. Helena	[Flag]
St. Kitts & Nevis	[Flag]
St. Lucia	[Flag]
St. Vincent & the Grenadines	[Flag]
Turkey	[Flag]
Virgin Islands	[Flag]

**Technical Assistance and Market Access**, but also pay attention to important global issues such as services, intellectual property, standardization, sanitary and phytosanitary measures, labor, standards and the environment.

**New ACP-EC Agreements:**

- enhance the political dimension
- explicitly address corruption
- promote participatory approaches
- involve civil society in the making of policies to be supported by EU
- revise development policies, in particular reduction strategies
- base the allocation of funds not only on development needs but also on policy performance
- create an Investment Facility to support the development of the private sector
- rationalise instruments and introduce a new system of rolling programmes where the community

**Performance Criteria:**

- country and regional performance in the use of resources
- effective implementation of centrally developed poverty alleviation or reduction
- sustainable development indicators
- macroeconomic and sectoral policy performance

**ACP-EC Partnership Agreement:** The Secretary-General of the ACP Group of States and the Secretary-General of the European Union will meet in Port Moresby to discuss the implementation of the ACP-EC Partnership Agreement.

**ACP Group of States:** The ACP Group is the framework of the implementation of ACP-EC Partnership Agreements. The Council of Ministers is the highest decision-making body of the Group of States.

**ACP-EC Partnership Agreement:** The Secretary-General of the ACP Group of States and the Secretary-General of the European Union will meet in Port Moresby to discuss the implementation of the ACP-EC Partnership Agreement.

**ACP Group of States:** The ACP Group is the framework of the implementation of ACP-EC Partnership Agreements. The Council of Ministers is the highest decision-making body of the Group of States.

### The European Union (EU)

The ACP and ACP-EC Council of Ministers Meetings  
Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea  
28 May - 2 June 2006

Papua New Guinea will host the 83rd ACP Council meeting, 28-31 May, and the 31st ACP-EC Council of Ministers meeting, 1-2 June 2006. These important meetings of the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) Group of States and the European Commission (EC) will be held in Port Moresby.

**Technical Assistance and Market Access**, but also pay attention to important global issues such as services, intellectual property, standardization, sanitary and phytosanitary measures, labor, standards and the environment.

**New ACP-EC Agreements:**

- enhance the political dimension
- explicitly address corruption
- promote participatory approaches
- involve civil society in the making of policies to be supported by EU
- revise development policies, in particular reduction strategies
- base the allocation of funds not only on development needs but also on policy performance
- create an Investment Facility to support the development of the private sector
- rationalise instruments and introduce a new system of rolling programmes where the community

**Performance Criteria:**

- country and regional performance in the use of resources
- effective implementation of centrally developed poverty alleviation or reduction
- sustainable development indicators
- macroeconomic and sectoral policy performance

**ACP-EC Partnership Agreement:** The Secretary-General of the ACP Group of States and the Secretary-General of the European Union will meet in Port Moresby to discuss the implementation of the ACP-EC Partnership Agreement.

**ACP Group of States:** The ACP Group is the framework of the implementation of ACP-EC Partnership Agreements. The Council of Ministers is the highest decision-making body of the Group of States.

**ACP-EC Partnership Agreement:** The Secretary-General of the ACP Group of States and the Secretary-General of the European Union will meet in Port Moresby to discuss the implementation of the ACP-EC Partnership Agreement.

**ACP Group of States:** The ACP Group is the framework of the implementation of ACP-EC Partnership Agreements. The Council of Ministers is the highest decision-making body of the Group of States.

### The African, Caribbean and Pacific Group of States (ACP): The African Member States

The ACP and ACP-EC Council of Ministers Meetings  
Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea  
28 May - 2 June 2006

Papua New Guinea will host the 83rd ACP Council meeting, 28-31 May, and the 31st ACP-EC Council of Ministers meeting, 1-2 June 2006. These important meetings of the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) Group of States and the European Commission (EC) will be held in Port Moresby.

**Technical Assistance and Market Access**, but also pay attention to important global issues such as services, intellectual property, standardization, sanitary and phytosanitary measures, labor, standards and the environment.

**New ACP-EC Agreements:**

- enhance the political dimension
- explicitly address corruption
- promote participatory approaches
- involve civil society in the making of policies to be supported by EU
- revise development policies, in particular reduction strategies
- base the allocation of funds not only on development needs but also on policy performance
- create an Investment Facility to support the development of the private sector
- rationalise instruments and introduce a new system of rolling programmes where the community

**Performance Criteria:**

- country and regional performance in the use of resources
- effective implementation of centrally developed poverty alleviation or reduction
- sustainable development indicators
- macroeconomic and sectoral policy performance

**ACP-EC Partnership Agreement:** The Secretary-General of the ACP Group of States and the Secretary-General of the European Union will meet in Port Moresby to discuss the implementation of the ACP-EC Partnership Agreement.

**ACP Group of States:** The ACP Group is the framework of the implementation of ACP-EC Partnership Agreements. The Council of Ministers is the highest decision-making body of the Group of States.

**ACP-EC Partnership Agreement:** The Secretary-General of the ACP Group of States and the Secretary-General of the European Union will meet in Port Moresby to discuss the implementation of the ACP-EC Partnership Agreement.

**ACP Group of States:** The ACP Group is the framework of the implementation of ACP-EC Partnership Agreements. The Council of Ministers is the highest decision-making body of the Group of States.

### The African, Caribbean and Pacific Group of States (ACP): The Pacific Member States

The ACP and ACP-EC Council of Ministers Meetings  
Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea  
28 May - 2 June 2006

Papua New Guinea will host the 83rd ACP Council meeting, 28-31 May, and the 31st ACP-EC Council of Ministers meeting, 1-2 June 2006. These important meetings of the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) Group of States and the European Commission (EC) will be held in Port Moresby.

**Technical Assistance and Market Access**, but also pay attention to important global issues such as services, intellectual property, standardization, sanitary and phytosanitary measures, labor, standards and the environment.

**New ACP-EC Agreements:**

- enhance the political dimension
- explicitly address corruption
- promote participatory approaches
- involve civil society in the making of policies to be supported by EU
- revise development policies, in particular reduction strategies
- base the allocation of funds not only on development needs but also on policy performance
- create an Investment Facility to support the development of the private sector
- rationalise instruments and introduce a new system of rolling programmes where the community

**Performance Criteria:**

- country and regional performance in the use of resources
- effective implementation of centrally developed poverty alleviation or reduction
- sustainable development indicators
- macroeconomic and sectoral policy performance

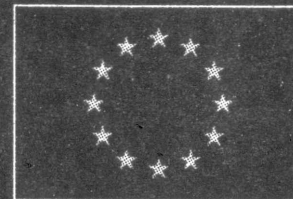
**ACP-EC Partnership Agreement:** The Secretary-General of the ACP Group of States and the Secretary-General of the European Union will meet in Port Moresby to discuss the implementation of the ACP-EC Partnership Agreement.

**ACP Group of States:** The ACP Group is the framework of the implementation of ACP-EC Partnership Agreements. The Council of Ministers is the highest decision-making body of the Group of States.

**ACP-EC Partnership Agreement:** The Secretary-General of the ACP Group of States and the Secretary-General of the European Union will meet in Port Moresby to discuss the implementation of the ACP-EC Partnership Agreement.

**ACP Group of States:** The ACP Group is the framework of the implementation of ACP-EC Partnership Agreements. The Council of Ministers is the highest decision-making body of the Group of States.





**Strongim ol rot bilong wok bisnis**

PLANTI Pasifik ACP kantri em ol memba bilong Komonwelt na Yunaitet Nesens. Ol UN memba i save holim yet ol pasin poroman wantaim ol Smol Ailan Developing Stets (SIDS) aninit long Alaiens bilong ol Smol Ailan Stets (AOSIS).

Saut Pasifik Forum i save holim strong ol wokbung wantaim CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) na Indian Ocean Commission. Ol Baienuel o kibung we i save kamap olgeta tupela yia i save kamap namel long ol hetman bilong ol dispela ogenaísesen na tu ol i save bung long sait bilong ol intanesenel forum olsem ol Wol Tred Ogenaísesen miting.

Ol namba i soim olsem intra-rijinel tred o wok bisnis namel long PACCP i makim 2 pesen tasol bilong olgeta wok bisnis. Dispela i olsem bikos planti long ol samting ol i wokim i wankain olsem ol samting ol i save mekim insait long ol PACP kantri.

I gat bikpela senis long wokabaut bilong wok bisnis long ol yia i go pinis we planti kain kain ekspot i wok long go aut long olgeta hap long wol na apim bilong ol impot i kam long ol bikpela ekonomi olsem Fiji.

Veliu o manimak bilong strongim intarrijinel tred o wok bisnis i kisim bikpela luksave long ol yia i go pinis na i makim tu ol sab rijinel tred rilesens we i bin kamap long Julai 1993 namel long ol Melanesia kantri olsem Fiji, Papua Niugini, Solomon Ailans na Vanuatu we ol i kolim ol yet Melanesian Spiahet Group (MSG) we i karamapim tu Nu Kaledonia.

Tarip o takis liberalaisesen o opim taim insait long MSG Agrimen em 2003 bilong PNG na Fiji na 2008 bilong Solomon Ailans na Vanuatu. Bihain long 2008 bai em i mas i gat wanpela fri tred eria i sanap namel long ol kantri insait long MSG grup.

**Ol nupela rot bilong paitim tok wantaim Afrika**

Antap long bikpela wok bung bilong em wantaim ol Afrika kantri aninit long Mediterenien agrimen o ACP pasin poroman, Yuropien Yunien nau i statim wanpela nupela rot bilong paitim tok wantaim Afriken Yunien (AU).

Dispela i karamapim tu konflik privensen o daunim pasin pait na sapot bilong EU i go long ol AU na Yunaitet Nesens wok bilong strongim bel isi.

Dispela EU-Afrika pasin poroman i karamapim ol rijinel ekonomik koporesen na intekresen, tred, pait agensim taim bilong drai na desetifikesen, eksen agensim HIV/AIDS na ol komunikabol sik, kaikai sekyuriti, humen raits na demokrasi na woa agensim pasin terorism.

**Wanpela faundesen bilong bel isi**

OL papa bilong Yuropien Yunien (European Union o EU), Robert Schuman na Jean Monnet i bin gat bikpela tingting long kamapim wanpela strongpela rijinel yunien bihain long tupela bikpela wol woa.

"Wol pis i no inap i gat banis sapos i nogat gutpela wok kamap... Wanpela yunaitet Yurop i no bin kamap na mipela i bin i gat woa." The Schuman Declaration, Me 1950.

"Long bildim Yurop em long bildim pis. Ol kantri bilong yumi tude i mas lainim long stap wantaim aninit long ol bikpela lo na institusen mipela i kamap long laik bilong yumi yet," Jean Monnet, Ogas 1952.

Yuropien Yunien i kamap bihainim wanpela wok bilong rijinel wokbung we i bin stat long 1951 namel long Benelux (Beljam, Netalens na Laksembeg) na i bin groa long karamapim Jemani (Germany), Frans (France) na Itali (Italy).

Bihain long moa long 50 krismas long politikel, ekonomik na sosel koporesen o wokbung, EU i op moa yet long karamapim tupela ten faiv (25) memba kantri. Tude, EU i wok long groa yet long karamapim ol kantri bilong sentral na lsten Yurop na

Mediterenien. Bulgaria na Romania bai kamap ol ful memba long 2007.

**Wok groim**

Triti bilong Nis (Nice) long 2000 i makim rot bilong ol wok redi bilong gro bilong Yuropien Yunien long karamapim ol kantri bilong sentral na lsten Yurop (Eastern Europe), Mediterenien na Baltic.

Bikpela as tingting bilong ol paitim tok em ol apliken kantri i mas wanbel long kisim ol EU na ol demokratik stia tok olsem rul bilong lo, wanpela maket bes ekonomi, rispek o onaim ol humen raits na gutpela wok gavanens.

**Yuropien Singel Maket**

Yuropien Singel Maket i sanap antap long 4-pela fridom - fridom bilong pipel long wokabaut, ol kaikai, ol sevis na mani. Dispela i sanapim as bilong groim ekonomik strong, politikel oda na komyuniti wanbel insait long rijen. Tude foren treid o wok bisnis agrikalsa, fiseris, trenspot na ol arapela sekta bilong Yuropien ekonomi i bihainim ol dispela bikpela polsi.

**Wanpela mani**

Euro em i opisel mani bilong ol Yuropien Yunien Memba Stet UK, Denmak na Swiden tasol nogat. Long Januari 1, 2002, ol Euro ain mani na pepa mani i go aut. Euro em i anka bilong Ekonomik Yunien na i banisim dispela Singel Maket.

Ol gutpela samting long i gat wanpela mani tasol em:

- I gat moa transparensi o klia na stret-pela wok
- Nogat kos long ol eksens reit senis
- Liklik transeksen kos
- Isi wok akaunting
- Isi kos prais glasim
- Daunim moltipel karensi kos menesmen
- Moa Intra-EU kompetisen o resis, we i save kirapim moabeta wok bisnis.

**Yuropien Komisin (European Commission)**

**YUROPIEN KOMISIN (European Commission)** em i eksekutiv opis bilong Yuropien Yunien (European Union).

Em i save wok bung wantaim ol arapela Yuropien institusen na ol memba kantri gavman. Maski Komisin i gat rait bilong inisatip, olgeta bikpela disisen long ol bikpela lo em ol Minista bilong ol Memba Kantri bilong Kaunsil bilong Yuropien Yunien wantaim ol Yuropien Palamen i mekim.

Wok bilong Komisin em long luksave olsem EU i kamapim bikpela wok bilong en long strongim ol memba bilong en. Em i mas strongim ol gutpela kaikai i wankain namel long ol kantri na rijen na wok bisnis na konsuma na namel long ol pipel bilong Yurop (Europe). Em i save wok klostu wantaim tupela konsaltativ opis bilong EU, em Ekonomik na Sosol Komiti na Komiti bilong ol Rijen.

Em i save kamapim ol lo, mekim wok olsem wasman bilong ol EU triti bai ol lo i wok stret olsem eksekutiv opis i bosim kari-maut na menesim bilong ol polisi.

Yuropien Komisin i gat wanpela Presiden we ol Hetman bilong ol Kantri bilong EU yet i makim na 19 Komisina ol Gavman bilong ol EU Memba Kantri i makim wantaim tok orait bilong Komisin Presiden na i mas kisim bikpela tok orait i kam long Palamen bilong Yurop.

**Ol Institusen**

Yuropien Yunien i stap aninit long lukaut bilong 5-pela bikpela institusen we i strongim 4-pela fridom na sanap antap long ol bikpela as tingting. Ol dispela institusen i bihainim laik bilong kamapim wanpela strongpela wok bung namel long ol pipel bilong Yurop (Europe) we i sanap antap long ol wankain politikel we. Komisin i save givim tingting, Palamen i save givim stia tok, Kaunsol ov Ministas i save skelim, Kot bilong Jastis i save givim ruling na Kot ov Oditas i save strongim wok transparensi.

Taim ol bikpela wok bilong EU i wok long ol, ol institusen i gro bikpela na namba bilong ol i go antap tu. Ol i save wok klostu long karim kaikai bilong ol pipel na ol i save kisim sapot i kam long Ekonomik na Sosol Komiti, Komiti bilong ol Rijen, Yuropien Sentral Beng, Yuropien Ombudsman na Yuropien Invesmen Beng (EIB).

**Ol gutpela kaikai bilong ol Lome Konvensen**

PAPUA Niugini i bin stat wok wantaim Yuropien Yunien stat long mun Me 1977 taim ol tred provisen bilong Lome 1 i bin kamap bihainim wanpela spesol arensmen. PNG i bin kamap ful patna in koporesen bihainim luksave bilong em i go long Lome namba 1 long Novemba 1978.

Insait long ol Lome Konvensen i kamap bihain, pasin poroman i strong moa i go nap long mak we Yuropien Yunien (EU) nau em i wanpela long ol namba wan bikpela divelopmen patna bilong PNG.

Aninit long Cotonou Agrimen, PNG i kisim, hargel long 2002 na 2007, wanpela A fainensel envelop inap long €81 milien na wanpela B-envelop inap long €35 milien insait long wanpela fairinsing fasiliti bilong ol maining prodak (SYSMIN) alokesen long namba 8 EDF bilong ristraksa bilong maining sekta.

Aninit long Lome 1, Nesenel Indikatif Progrem (NIP) i bin lukluk long rurel divelopmen. Dispela i karamapim rot infrastraksa, ol bak stua, rural ilektrifikesen, teknikel helpim, ol maikro-projek, adukesen na trening. Bikpela projek insait long ristraksen bilong wanpela hap bilong Hiritano Hawe na konstraksen bilong tupela fiseris bot.

Lome II i bin lukluk long ekonomik infrastraksa olsem ol rot, bris na mini haitro projek na Lome III i lukluk moa long rurel divelopmen.

Strong bilong Lome IV na V i bin sut long risos divelopmen na rurel envaironmen.

Aninit long Cotonou Agrimen, ol bikpela sekta insait long Kantri Strateji Pepa bilong taim namel long 2002 na 2007 em edukesen, trening na humen risos divelopmen na tu ol rurel wara saplai na sanitesen, wantaim wanpela sekta bilong institusenel strong bilong bilding na gavanens.

Ol arapela helpim bilong EU i lukluk long wok bung, na bikpela tru em STABEX, wanpela bikpela hap insait long balens ov pemen sapot we givim inap hap bilong olgeta EU helpim. PNG em i wanpela long ol namba wan lain i save kisim bikpela helpim long dispela progrem we mani mak bilong en inap long €245 bihain long Lome 1 long skelim mani i kam long kopi, kakao, wel pam na ol kokonas prodak. Mani i go long kropo impruvmen long sait bilong risets na ekstensen, agrikalsa daivesifikesen na long sapotim ol produsa prais bilong ol bikpela krop.

PNG i bin kisim helpim tu long bipo Sysmin, wanpela spesol mani fasiliti bilong ol kantri we maining em i bikpela samting. Aninit long Lome III €30 milien i bin kam long skelim hevi bilong Bogenvil main i pas.

Wanpela €50 milien Sysmin i bin kam aninit long B-envelop bilong namba 9 Yuropien Divelopmen Fan (EDF).

Wanpela bikpela projek long 1995 em sapot i go long Lahir Gol Main. Aninit long Lome III, Yuropien Invesmen Beng (European Investment Bank o EIB) i bin givim helpim long Yonki Haidro ilektrikel projek, sanapim bilong wanpela stores dam na instolesen bilong tupela nupela 15 MW jenereting yunit long Ramu pawa stesen insait long lsten Hailans.

**Namba wan bikpela treding blok long wol**

YUROPIEN Yunien (European Union o EU) wanpela maket i gat moa long 370 milien konsuma we i winim Yunaitet Stets bilong Amerika, na em i namba wan treding blok insait long wol.

EU i save makim namba wan bikpela ligel o lo fremwok bilong intanesenel tred long:

- Ol Domestik na intanesenel tred lo
- Ol takis

- Ol Kometisen o resis lo, ol akwisisin o baim na ol wokbung o mesa (merger)
- Prodak standataisesen
- Ol envaironmental regulesen
- Inteleksuel propeti raits, peten na tred-mak
- Buk kiping, ol akaunting lo na fainensel disklosa

**Ol wokbung bilong wok bisnis**

WANTAIM ol divelopmen polisi, ekonomik koporesen na tred polisi em i namel pos bilong ol wok bilong EU wantaim ol arapela kantri long wol, we em i save givim bikpela luksave na wok bilong strongim ol divelopmen kantri long stap wok insait long wol ekonomi.

**Humaniterien Helpim**

Humaniterien Eid Opis bilong Yuropien Komisin (ECHO) i bin kamap long 1992 wantaim bikpela wok bilong en em long givim imejensi helpim na rilip i go long ol turangu i kisim bagarap long ol bikpela net-serel birua o pasin pait ausait long EU.

Wokbung wantaim ol nesenel na rijinel patna, we dispela bekim i gat ol samting olsem givim rilipi olsem kaikai helpim sapot na sapot long lokol prodaksen.;

Tude i gat luksave olsem kaikai i nogat sekyuriti i save kamapim ol arapela hevi long i nogat ekonomik na pisikal rot i go long kaikai bikos strong bilong ol liklik turangu haus i nogat olgeta.

O plen bilong pait agensim poveti na kaikai insekyuriti i lukluk long sapotim ol pua o lain turangu gru. EC i save sekim gen ol kaikai sekyuriti polisi biong bungim wantaim ol bikpela as tingting bilong sastenabol divelopmen na pait agensim poveti. Samting olsem €500 milien i save go long EC kaikai sekyuriti baset.

**Olgeta samting tasol ol pait masin em nogat - namba wan long wol**

Dispela Everything But Arms (EBA) progrem i bin op long Februari 2001. Em i larim ol 48 turangu kantri bai ol i ken i gat nogat takis, takis malolo i go long Yuropien Yunien bilong olgeta prodak bilong ol. Ol pait gan na masin tasol bai nogat.

Dispela progrem i mekim EU i kamap namba wan bikpela treding o wok bisnis pawa long opim ol maket bilong em i go long ol pua o turangu lain kantri long wol. Em i salim toksave i go long ol arapela kantri long wol tu olsem Yurop i bilip olsem ol lain turangu i mas i gat wankain luksave long tred liberalaisesen o opim bilong wok bisnis.

Duti na takis kwota we ol i rausim long ol bikpela prodak i bin kamap long mun Mas 2001.

**Ol ausait wok bung wantaim EU**

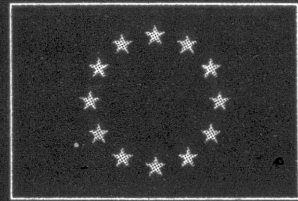
Wanpela long ol bikpela as tingting bilong EU em long lukluk i go insait long rijen bilong em yet na ol wok bung na pasin poroman bilong em wantaim ol arapela kantri long wol bihainim bikpela wok bilong em long daunim hevi bilong poveti o nogat gutpela sindaun. Em i bilip olsem halivim na divelopmen halivim em ol bikpela samting bilong kamapim senis.

Faipela ten krismas i go pinis i bin i gat sampela gutpela win stori na sampela stori bilong ol asua long sait bilong divelopmen halivim. EU i strong long sanapim strong ol gutpela wok kamap na luksave olsem halivim i save wok strong moa taim ol kantri i kisim dispela halivim i go pas long kamapim ol senis bilong ol yet na institusenel divelopmen.

**Wanpela strongpela nek bilong senis**

Yurop i wok long kamap long wanpela hap bilong senisim pasin namel long em na arapela kantri long wol, olsem na em i laik luksave long strong bilong em long kamap wanpela bikpela rot bilong kamapim gutpela senis long wol. Long dispela as tasol, na EU i bilip strong long kamapim wanpela pies we sivil sosaiti i ken strong.





Dispela i ken kamap long ol wokbung wantaim sivil sosaiti na ol sosol o komyuniti lain insait long olgeta hap bilong ausait wok bung wantaim long luksave long ol developmen wok.

Onasip, patnasip na akauntabiliti em i stap namba wan long program bilong ol.

EU i sapotim ol gavman long wok bihainim na strongim ol poveta ridaksen stratesi o plen na i wok long strongim singaut bilong ol developing kantri insait long ol intanesenel institutsen.

Ol EU nesene gavman em ol i gat bikpela pawa insait long G8, Wol Tred Ogenaisesen (WTO), Intanesenel Monitari Fan (IMF), Wol Beng na Yunaitet Nesens.

#### Ol Yuropien Delegatesen na ol Opis

Yuropien Komisin i save mekim bikpela wok long karimaut foren na ol arapela polisi bilong EU we em i save wok bihainim ol Delegatesen na Opis bilong em i stap long olgeta hap long wol. Ol i ken kisim strong bai ol ausait halivim bilong EU i ken kamapim moa kaikai.

Tupela Delegatesen Opisa insait long ol Pasifik ACP kantri i stap long Fiji na Papua Niugini. Het bilong Delegatesen insait long Papua Niugini em Ambeseda Aldo Dell'Arccia.

#### Wok Patnasip

Yuropien Yunien i save givim 60 pesen long olgeta eid ol halivim long wol we i karamapim tu ol multilateral program we Yuropien Komisin i menesim na ol bilateral program bilong ol memba stet, Yuropien Komyuniti i save yusim €6.8 milien olgeta yia long halivim na em i namba wan dona husat i save givim mani halivim insait long wol.

Planti taim EU em i save namba wan wok bisnis patna bilong ol developing kantri. Em i makim namba wan bikpela maket bilong ol impot o samting ol i kisim long ol arapela kantri o ekspot, samting ol i salim i go aut long ol arapela kantri. Dispela i makim wankain mak bilong olgeta wok bisnis bilong Amerika, Japan na Keneda.

Insait long ausait rilesens wok bilong Komisin, Dairektoret-Jeneral Developmen i bin wok bung wantaim ol arapela Komisin sevis, olsem Ekstenel Rilesens Dairektoret-Jeneral, Komon Sevis bilong Ekstenel Rilesens (EuropeAid) na Yuropien Komuniti Humeniterien Eid Opis (ECHO). Em i gat ol gutpela wok bung rot wantaim Dairektoret-Jeneral bilong Tred. Komyuniti developmen wokbung em ol i save kodinetim wantaim ol memba stet polisi na wantaim ol bikpela intanesenel dona olsem Wol Beng.

Ol ACP-EU Konvensen em ol bikpela stia bilong intanesenel wok bung we olgeta lain i kisim wankain luksave na wanpela kontrak-sual pasin poroman, eid na tred, wankain bikpela wok na join institusen long opim strongpela rot bilong toktok.

#### Rausim poveti wantaim sastenabol developmen

SAMTING olsem hap bilong olgeta mani i save go long helpim ol trangu kantri i save kam long Yuropien Yunien o ol wan wan memba kantri olsem na em i kamap olsem namba wan bikpela helpim dona long wol.

Tasol developmen helpim i no bilong givim klin wara na gutpela rot tasol. Em i bilong helpim ol developing kantri long strongim wok bisnis bilong ol na givim ol gutpela rot i go long ol EU maket. Dispela bai strongim ol dispela kantri long developim na strongim ol ausait wok bisnis na kisim kaikai long globolaisesen tu.

I no olgeta i wok long mekim dispela wok. Maski ol ACP kantri i gat spesol pasin poroman wantaim Yuropien Yunien, sea bilong ol long ol EU maket i wok long go daun, na ol i nogat moa strong insait long wol tred o wok bisnis.

EU nau i wok long bungim tred na eid olsem wanpela nupela rot long neks jenere-sen bilong ol 'ekonomik patnasip agrimen' we i go het wantaim ol ACP kantri na bai sanap long 2008.

Aidia o as tingting em long helpim ol ACP kantri long bung wantaim ol rijinel wantok bilong olsem wanpela rot bilong bihainim wok i kamap long wol na long helpim ol long bildim ol institusenel kapesiti o mak bilong strong bilong ol long gutpela wok gavans.

Long wankain taim EU bai go het long opim ol maket bilong em i go long ol prodak o samting i kam long ACP grup na ol arapela developing kantri.

Ol EU wok i lukluk tu long rausim ol sik na opim rot i go long ol gutpela

marasin long daunim ol hevi olsem HIV/AIDS. EU bai traim katim dinau hevi ol liklik kantri i karim.

#### I gat moa wok bisnis i stap na i no Doha tasol

Yuropien Yunien i kamap wanpela bikpela kantri long olgeta toktok bilong ol multilateral paitim tok bilong opim wok bisnis insait long wol. Em i save givim wankain luksave long dispela raun toktok em ol i kolim 'Doha developmen raun', we i bin op long 2001. Namba wan as tingting em long rausim ol banis long opim tred o wok bisnis, bai em i ken givim kaikai na halivim long ol developing kantri tu.

Ol tred rot o lo em ol multilateral, tasol tred em yet em i bailetoral o namel long tupela lain tasol - ol lain i baim samting na ol lain i salim samting, ol ekspota na ol impota. Long dispela as tasol na Yuropien Yunien i developim wanpela netwok bilong ol bailetoral tred agrimen wantaim ol wan wan kantri na ol rijen long olgeta hap long wol. Opim bilong EU long 15 i go inap 25 kantri long 2004 i givim moa strong long en olsem wanpela tred patna long isten Yurop na Mediterenien besin.

Aninit long Eriting bat Amis program i bin opim long 2001, EU i givim 49 liklik developmen kantri fri rot i go long ol Yuropien Yunien maket bilong olgeta prodak bilong ol. Ol pait gan na masin samting tasol nogat.

Spesol tred na halivim wokbung namel long EU na Afrika, Karibien na ol Pasifik Grup ov Stets i go bek tru long 1975 na em i wanpela piksa i soim klia rot we ol kantri i gat planti mani i ken helpim ol kantri i nogat mani.

#### Sampela EU Projek insait long Papua Niugini

Ol Yuropien Yunien (European Union o EU) projek insait long Papua Niugini i

karamapim apgredim bilong ol skol, trening insait long kantri, baim ol masin na STABEX fanding o mani.

Ol projek aninit long Humen Developmen Risoses Developmen Program namba 2 i karamapim taim namel long 1999 na 2006.

Ol projek em ol apgredim bilong Maunten Hagen Sekonderi Skul, Popondetta Sekonderi Skul, Wabag Sekonderi Skul na Hutjena Sekonderi long Bogenvil.

Tupela vokesenel senta aninit long dispela projek em Malahang Vokesenel senta long Lae na Kuario Vokesenel senta long Milen Be provins.

Dispela projek i save givim ol trening insait long kantri na skolasip long sait bilong helt, edukesen na ol ovasis skolasip.

Insait long Impruvmen bilong ol Rurel Pramerik Skul Fasiliti (IRPEF) we i karamapim taim namel long 2003 na 2007, ol skol long Raikos, Jimi na Ambunti/Drekikir distrik i save karim kaikai long dispela fasiliti.

Yuropien Yunien i save givim mani long sampela projek aninit long Rurel Developmen Program.

Nesene Agrikalsa Risets Institut long Lae i kisim mani long sanapim het opis bilong ol na mani bilong ol risets program i karamapim rais, taro bitel o binatang na integretet pes menesmen.

Long Bogenvil Kieta Wof Arawa Maket, ol Aamo Fida rot, Koromira na tunuru i kisim STABEX mani, na ol pis-maket long Buka na Kavieng i kisim helpim aninit long EDF mani.

Long Is Nu Briten Provins, Gazelle Restoresen Atoriti (GRA) i kisim mani long Rurel Developmen Program long sindaunim ol pipel i ronawe long maunten paia.

Kakao na Kokonas Institut, Vudal Yunivesiti na Nesene Agrikalsa Risets Institut i kisim helpim tu.

Long Maunten Hagen, STABEX mani i karamapim kopi fektori, wanpela kopi stua, risets senta na ol arapela kain krops developmen.

Long Goroka na Aiyura, STABEX mani i bin go long ol kopi projek, Kainantu Golf Main - SYSMIN mani, Ramu Sugar i kisim helpim long STABEX mani sapot tu.

#### Kirapim bek Bogenvil

Ol BESIK sevis na infrastraksa we i bin bruk daun long 9-pela yia pait long Bogenvil i bin kirap bek wantaim mani i kam long Yuropien Yunien (Yuropien Union o EU).

EU i wok long karimaut wanpela bikpela pakas bilong helpim. Ol Stabex mani em ol i yusim long helpim agrikalsa sekta na ol projek aninit long namba 7 EDF, wantaim rurel wara saplai na ol iko-forestri projek.

Aninit long iko-forestri program, i gat 5-pela operating projek i sut long kirapim bek ol lokal komyuniti, haus, opim rot long kisim mani na kamapim wok bilong ol yangpela manmeri na tu long strongim-save bilong ol.

Wanpela hap mani moa inap long €5.087,000 i go bilong kirapim bek agrikalsa, infrastraksa na edukesen sekta. Ol projek em ol wok stretim long ol fida rot, strongim bek wok agrikalsa na developmen bilong ol vokesenel na teknikel skol.

Kantri Strateji Pepa (2002-2007) i opim olsem bai i gat wankain skelim long namba 9 EDF bilong ol projek insait long provins.

#### Redi long groa bikpela moa yet long bihain taim

Fopela kantri long Saut Isten Yurop em o kandidate bilong Yuropien Yunien membasip. Bulgaria na Romania em ol bai bung wantaim Yunien long 2007. Taim bilong kantri Teki (Turkey) em i no klia yet. Teki em i wanpela long ol wan wok bisnis poroman bilong EU i go bek yet long 1963 we nau em i gat kastoms yunien tu. Teki i bin aplai long joinim EU long 1987.

Namba 4 kantri, Kroesia (Croatia) i bin kisim luksave olsem wanpela kandidate long EU long mun Jun 2004. De em i bin kamap memba bai sanap strong long ol membasip paitim toktok bilong em.

Wanpela arapela westen Balkan kantri, bipo Yugoslav Ripablik (FYR) bilong Masedonia i bin aplai long mun Mas 2004. Givim aplikesen em i namba wan lekmak bilong kamap wanpela kandidate kantri.

Yuropien Yunien na ol westen Balkan kantri i bin kamapim wanpela 'stebolaisesen na asosiesen rot' we antap long Kroesia na FYR bilong Masedonia - i karamapim Albania, Bosnia, na Hetsokovina (Herzegovina) wantaim Serbia na Montenegro.

Maski namba wan bikpela tingting bilong ol em long kamap memba bilong EU, ol dispela kantri i kisim fri rot i go long EU maket na kisim EU sapot bilong ol domestik rifom program.

Namba tu hap bilong wokabout em long paitim tok long ol 'stebolaisesen na asosiesen agrimen' wantaim Yunien, wankain olsem Kroesia na FYR bilong Masedonia i mekim, bipo ol i bin aplai bilong EU membasip.

#### Wanpela gutpela ples

Yuropien Yunien i laikim bai dispela gro long 2004 na ol arapela taim namba bilong em bai go bikpela - bai no inap opim ol nupela banis namel long Yunien na ol memba bilong en. Long dispela as tasol na EU i wok long redi long strongim pasin poroman wantaim ol wanples bilong em i go olsem long Is (em Rasia, Yukren, Moldova na bihain Belarus) na i go olsem long Saut (em ol kantri bilong Mediterenien).

Olsem hap bilong 'Yuropien Neibahut polisi' EU i tingting long opim dispela i go long ol kantri planti long ol bikpela samting bilong intenel maket bilong em, long givim ol moa wok bisnis malolo na mani halivim.

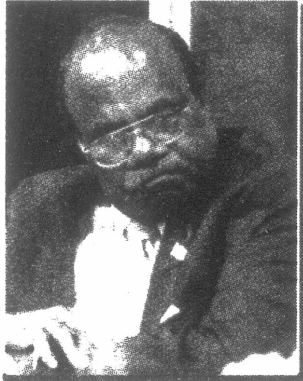
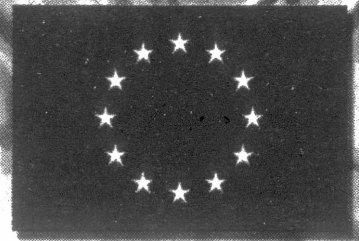
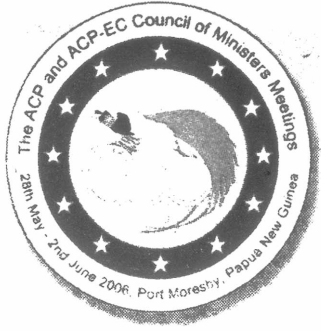
Long bekim, ol wanples bilong EU bai givim moa tok promis long kamapim demokratik rifom na maket ekonomia na baim moa luksave long humen raits. Taim gro i stat long pulim EU i go klostu long ol wanples bilong em, i save gat politikel instabiliti o sindaun bilong em i no save strong tumas. Bekim bilong em long dispela em long serim ol gutpela kaikai na strong bilong em. Em nau em bai strongim sekyuriti bilong em.

Bikos ol wanples bilong em i ol ples ol iligel imigren o drip man i save stap wantaim ol drak na humen bing o manmeri, EU i wok long halivim sampela long ol long strongim ol boda menesmen na imigresen wok sekim bilong ol

## Ol Yuropien Yunien (EU) Memba Kantri

1	Austria	1995	12	Ireland	1973	23	Spain	1986
2	Belgium	1952	13	Italy	1952	24	Sweden	1995
3	Cyprus (Greek part)	2004	14	Latvia	2004	25	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern	
4	Czech Republic	2004	15	Lithuania	2004			
5	Denmark	1973	16	Luxembourg	1952	Ireland	1973	
6	Estonia	2004	17	Malta	2004			
7	Finland	1995	18	Netherlands	1952			
8	France	1952	19	Poland	2004	In 2007:		
9	Germany	1952, 1990	20	Portugal	1986	26	Bulgaria	
10	Greece	1981	21	Slovakia	2004	27	Romania	
11	Hungary	2004	22	Slovenia	2004			





## TOKTOK BILONG MINISTA BILONG FOREN AFES NA IMIGRESE, RT HON. SIR RABBIE NAMALIU, CSM, KCMG, MP LONG MAKIM PASIM BILONG NAMBA 31 ACP-EU JOIN MINISTERIAL KAUNSI SESEN I KAMAP LONG POT MOSBI, NCD, FRAIDE JUN 2, 2006

**T**enkyu long ol Ko-Presiden long givim dispela sans long mekim sampela sotpela toktok nau dispela Kaunsil Sesen i laik pinis.

Nau mipela i kamap long pinis bilong wanpela gutpela sesen bilong ACP-EU Join Ministerial Kaunsil, we Papua Niugini i lukautim, mi laik tok amamas long tupela Ko-Presiden long stiaim gut ol paitim toktok bilong mipela long kamapim gutpela pinis bilong en. Namba tu, mi laik kisim dispela sans bilong makim Gavman na pipel bilong Papua Niugini long tok tenkyu long yupela, tupela Ko-Presiden na olgeta delegesen i stap hia long kam long Pot Mosbi, na long onarim mipela taim yupela i makim Papua Niugini long lukautim dispela bikipela bung. Mi bilip ol poroman bilong mipela insait long Pasifik Rijen i wanbel olsem dispela kibung i kamap insait long rijen bilong mipela.

Yupela i ron longpela taim na kalapim planti ples long kam hia. Mipela i givim luksave long taim na hatwok yupela i karim long kamap long ples bilong mipela.

Mi bilip yu bai save long hevi mipela long Pasifik i save karim taim mipela i go kamap long Yurop, Afrika o Karibien bilong sindaun long ol dispela kibung, na sampela taim, sampela taim tasol, mipela i save skin tait na nogat strong.

Tasol hatwok bilong yupela i no lus nating, bikos mipela i kamapim planti samting hia.

Tasol ol Ko-Presiden, em i gutpela tru olsem kamap bilong ol kantri long dispela kibung bikipela tru, na i makim

tok promis bilong mipela long bihainim ol bikipela as tingting na bikipela wok bilong ol Lome Konvensen na nau dispela Kotonou Agrimen. Pasiin poroman bilong tupela grup kantri bilong yumi em i wanpela kain tasol - na i gat gutpela as na paitim toktok namel long not na saut. Olsem na mipela i givim bikipela luksave long en.

Olsem na mipela olgeta i mas wok bung wantaim long strongim na mekim i go moa bikipela long bihainim taim.

Ol kibung olsem i save givim mipela ACP na ol EU mausman, sans bilong raun i go lukim ol ACP-EU memba kantri. Long mi yet, taim mi save raun i go long wanpela ACP-EU memba kantri, mi save painim em i save givim gutpela skul na kaikai bilong en. Mipela i save gat sans bilong bungim ol pipel na ol kain kain kalsa bilong ol, ekonomi, sindaun bilong developmen insait long ol kantri bilong ol, na tu luksave long ol salens ol i bungim.

Mipela i bilip raun bilong yupela i kam hia long Pot Mosbi em i gutpela na yupela kisim gutpela skul wantaim.

Mipela i bilip tu, ol Ko-Presiden, olsem mipela i givim inap luksave long olgeta laik bilong yupela bilong dispela miting, na mekim sindaun bilong yupela long Pot Mosbi i gutpela moa. Mipela i tok bikipela sori long yupela sapos stap bilong yupela i no ron stret. Mipela i mekim olgeta samting mipela i ken mekim long wokim olgeta samting i ron stret na i bihainim laik bilong yupela.

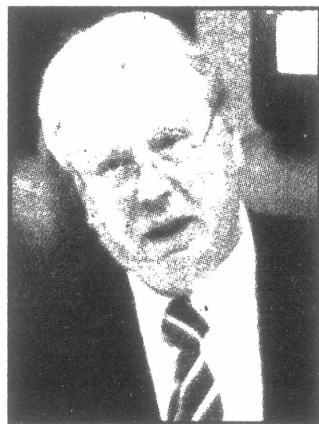
Wankain olsem olgeta kain kibung olsem, planti long yupela bai nogat inap taim bilong go raun lukim ol arapela hap bilong dispela naispela kantri. Sampela long yupela ating bai klia olsem dispela ailan bilong Niugini em i namba tu bikipela ailan long wol, olsem na mi ken tokim yupela, i gat planti arapela samting i stap ausait long Pot Mosbi. Sapos yu no inap go raun lukim long dispela taim, plis kam bek bilong malolo sampela taim bihain, mi save olsem yupela bai amamas gut tru.

Tasol mi laik tokaut long Join Kaunsil, olsem Ko-Presiden bilong EU sait... His Ekselesi, Hans Winkler, na ol arapela i bin raut i go ausait long Pot Mosbi i go long Tufti, insait long Oro provins bilong mipela. Tenkyu long mekim olsem, Ko-Presiden.

Bipo long mi tok bikipela tok gutbai, inap mi tok tenkyu long Nesanel Ivens Kaunsil, ol wokmanmeri bilong mi, ol polismanmeri bilong mipela na ol arapela opisa husat i bin halivim long mekim dispela wik i kamap gut.

Ol Ko-Presiden, ol bikmanmeri deleget, tenkyu long yupela olgeta gen long kam long Pot Mosbi, Papua Niugini. Mi bilip yupela bai lusim dispela ples wantaim ol gutpela stori, na tingting bilong kam bek gen klostu. Mipela tok gutbai na wisim yu gutpela ron i go bek long ples bilong yupela. Bon Voyage!!

Tenkyu.



**Hans Winkler**  
Ko-Presiden  
European Union

## Toktok bilong Ko-Presiden bilong Yuropien Yunien (EU) Hans Winkler

pela pasin poroman na wokbung wantaim ol Memba Kantri bilong Yuropien Yunien. Tasol ol dispela pasin poroman i bin i gat ol hevi bilong ol tu. Tasol tude, dispela pasin poroman na wokbung i sanap long pasin bilong rispek o givim luksave, stretpela tingsave, na tok wanbel long wan wan taim, maski i nogat wanbel, save i stap olsem i mas i gat wokbung bilong kamapim gutpela sindaun long bihainim taim. Em i sanap antap long bikipela luksave olsem mipela i save serim ol wankain veliu na as tingting bilong kamapim wanpela samting tasol. Olsem, mipela i mas i gat wok bung bilong mipela yet bihainim ol wankain luksave long strongim sindaun na manim mak bilong yumi insait long ol rijen bilong mipela.

Planti taim bikipela wok kirap long as bilong gutpela wokbung em tred na developmen, moa yet long ol liklik kantri insait long ACP grup bilong ol kantri. Mipela i lukim mobeta paitim tok na wokbung wantaim long ol eria olsem risets, turisim, ol sumatin eksens program, kalsarel eksens o senis na envaironmen.

Lukluk long sindaun insait long wol i wok long senis klostu klostu, ol nupela kain hevi na wok i save kamap. Long 2006, intanesenel komyuniti i bin paitim toktok long intanesenel maigresen o wokabout bilong ol drip man long ol

kain kain kibung. UN Hai Level Dailok long mun Septemba bai lukim pinisim bilong ol dispela paitim toktok. Em i tingting bilong mi olsem em i gutpela tru na ACP-EU Ministerial Kaunsil miting bilong dispela yia i bin paitim toktok long dispela samting. Ol gutpela tingting na paitim toktok olsem i mas i stap bilong givim moa mit long ol paitim toktok bilong mipela we bai i kamap long Nu Yok (New York) long Amerika.

Yuropien Yunien i klia, olsem ACP grup em i gat kain kain luksave long ol man na meri wantaim. Paitim toktok i mas bihainim ol nid bilong rijen yet. Dispela em i sut long tripela hap em ol bikipela pos i holim wokbung bilong mipela aninit long Kotonou Agrimen we i gat bikipela wok kamap long ol wokbung bilong mipela: em politikel patnasip, tred na developmen.

Long ol yia i go pinis, politikel patnasip bilong yumi i wok long gro na kisim strong. Las yia mipela i pinisim nupela Kotonou Agrimen na mipela i strongim politikel toktok na patnasip bilong mipela. Mipela i kamapim na i wok long go het long kamapim ol wan wan plen bilong tripela ACP rijen long skelim ol samting i narakain long mipela na ol samting i wankain long mipela olgeta. Developmen o kamapim bilong ol dispela plen bai givim luksave long bikipela wok EU i save mekim

long ol pasin poroman bilong em na ol dispela rijen.

Plen bilong EU bilong Afrika i em Yuropien Kaunsil i bin kisim long mun Desemba 2005, na wantaim ol Afrika patna bilong mipela, ol bikipela wokabout i kamap pinis long strongim dispela plen. Long EU-LAC Samit we i bin kamap long Viena, mipela i bin i gat sans long stretim EU plen bilong Karibien Rijen. Tumora, plen bilong Pasifik bai go het.

Long sait bilong tred mipela i no ting dispela rijinel lukluk i gutpela long sapatim bungim bilong olgeta rijen i go insait long wol ekonomi, tasol antap long olgeta arapela samting, rijinel intekresen na tred, wantaim Saut-Saut tred, bai daunim hevi bilong poveti. Olsem na mipela i sapatim ol paitim toktok long ol Ekonomik Patnasip Agrimen na bilip olsem ol i mas statim wok bipo long mun Januari 2008.

Long sait bilong developmen, Yuropien Yunien na ol Memba Kantri bilong en i wok long soim olsem ol i wok long strongim ol toktok bilong ol wantaim wok kamap. Nupela Fainens Protokol o rot bilong mekim samting mipela bai stretim tumora na dispela em bilong manim mak inap long 23,699 bilien Yuro (Euro). Ol Memba Kantri bilong Yuropien Yunien i tok wanbel long Yuropien Kaunsils ov Baselona long 2002 na Brasels

long 2005 long apim olgeta halivim mani bilong ol i go inap averes mak bilong 0.39% GNE (Gros Nesanel Inkam) long 2006 na 0.51% GNE long 2010. Bihain long 2010 i gat tok promis long apim ol Ovasis Developmen Aid o ODA i go inap 0.7% GNE bipo long 2015. Mipela i wok long painim rot long mekim halivim bilong mipela i strong na i wok gut. Long dispela as Yuropien Yunien i wok strong long dispela UN Rifom wok.

Mi laik givim luksave long strong bilong ol samting mipela i paitim toktok long en tude na tumora. Mi laik tok tu olsem mi amamas tru long ol wok redi, olsem Join Deklaresen long Klaimet Senis na Developmen, we bai em i apim nem bilong ACP-EC Kaunsil bilong ol Minista long ai bilong wol.

Mi amamas long lukautim na go pas long ol dispela miting wantaim wanwok bilong mi long ACP sait, His Ekselesi Onofre Rojas.

Mi bilip olsem long dispela tupela de, mipela bai gat ol gutpela paitim toktok we i sanap long ol gutpela pasin poroman na rispek o ona we i kamap olsem hanmak bilong ACP-EU poroman pinis.

Tenkyu tru.





# ruvmen Progrem

## Joseph Sungi i go pas insait long Wes Sepik

R. Johnson, wanpela visita long NARI Open De long Bubia long mun Me.



Rosa na Roselyn em tupela nambawan meri saintis i bin stap long NARI Open De long Bubia las mun.



Konsalten Frieda Talau i toktok taim ol wanwok bilong em i harim i stap long malolo taim bilong ol long Goroka woksop.



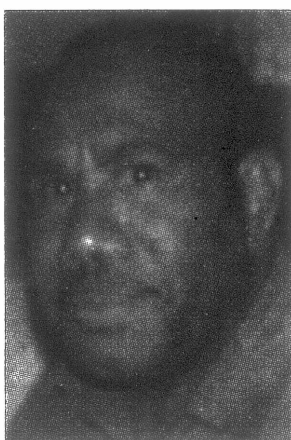
James Malegepa i givim luksave long strong bilong PSRMU long strongim ol LLG insait long Isten Hailans.

**L**ONG lukluk bilong mi, mi laik lukim SIP i stap insait long olgeta arapela rifom wok we gavman i kamapim long i go long ol bus ples pipel bilong yumi.

"I go moa yet, lukluk long bus ples bilong mipela bai mas bihainim dispela tingting; yu save olsem em i as we ol bai bihainim i kam bek long en."

Dispela em ol toktok bilong Joseph Sungi, dispela saveman etministreta bilong Sandaun provins.

Sungi i go pas long senis na kirapim bek bilong bus ples etministresen insait long PNG. Maski em i bin hatim bel bilong ol long taim pablik seven i wok aninit long lukaut bilong em taim em i tokim ol long bihainim stret ol dairektiv bilong em, em i go het na stretim bek opis bilong em long autpos ples Telefomin. Em i no sanapim wanpela nupela opis bilong treseri rolaut progrem.



Etministreta bilong Sandaun Joseph Sungi

Mani em i sevim o bungim em long baim ol komunikesen masin olsem Viset, we em i mekim pinis. Nupela kain tingting wantaim gutpela save bilong yusim mani em i kam long dispela Sandaun etministreta we nau em i strongim tingting long stretim sindaun bilong ol rurel pipel. Pastaim bai ol i mekim ol 'liklik samting' we bai i ken kamapim sampela senis olsem strongim sindaun long

laip bilong ol bikpela gavman wokmanmeri olsem ol tisa, haus sik odali, ol nes, ol agrikalsa ekstensen opisa o didiman, ol viles kot opisa na ol komyuniti developmen wokmanmeri.

Sungi i laik strongim ol wod olsem ol bikpela laip senta we ol arapela ilek-tet lida i mas lukluk long en long stiaim ol long wok bilong ol. Long mun Me, provinsel etministreta i bin kisim tok orait long sanapim wod olsem namba wan bikpela ples we olgeta disisen, wok plenim na karimaut bilong ol rurel rikonstraksen na developmen bai i mas kamap.

Sandaun i gat moa long 300 wod na Sungi i wok long bihainim wok plenim bilong en long ol dispela 300 nambel ples bai olgeta wan wan long ol i mas i gat ol stretpela 'tras akaun' we Vanimo i ken skelim mani i go insait long ol bilong kamapim developmen bilong ol pipel insait long ol wod.

## 'Rifomim sistem na rifomim ol opisa wantaim'

TOBIAS Wely, ekting deputi etministreta insait long Wes Sepik Provinsel Etministresen i bilip Sevis Impruvmen Progrem (SIP) em i bekim bilong dispela hevi bilong givim gavman sevis insait long PNG tude.

Em i wok insait long gavman sistem moa long 25 krismas na em i tok planti pipel i save sutim tok long provinsel na lokal level gavman rifom olsem as we ol sevis i no save go daun long ol bus ples, na dispela em i wanpela hap tasol we hevi i stap.

"Mi yet mi bilip olsem hap bilong dispela sut toktok i mas pundaun antap long rifom na ol straksa, sistem na proses o wok bilong bihainim bilong ol provinsel na lokal level gavman rifom i no klia na planti long ol bikman olsem ol politisen, ol komyuniti lida na ol pablik seven i no inap long tingsave na luksave long wok bilong ol aninit long dispela rifom," Mista Wely i tok.

"Olsem ol straksa, sistem na proses bilong ol provinsel na lokal gavman i bin senis aninit long Ogenik Lo tasol ol pipel husat i karim aut ol senis i no bin senis ol yet. Long dispela sait, em i tok ol i no bin redi long karimaut rifom na masin insait long givim sevis i bruk daun

olsem na ol distrik na LLG insait long Wes Sepik Provins i stap tupela ten (20) krismas bihain long givim aut bilong sevis bilong en na long sait bilong developmen tu."

Tasol wantaim dispela (SIP) Mista Wely i bilip olsem dispela bai ansa o bekim bilong givim sevis insait ong Wes Sepik Provins.

"Ol sistem na proses bilong SIP i mas go poroman wantaim karimaut bilong rifom sampela 10-pela yia i go pinis bai apim long ol mani risos i go long ol provinsel gavman na LLG em i ken gat mobeta karim bilong sevis i go long helt, edukesen, agrikalsa na trenspot infrastraksa aninit long SIP.

"SIP trening we Pablik Sekta Rifom Menesmen Yunit (PSRMU) bilong Dipatmen bilong Prais Minista na NEC long Vanimo bilong ol Provinsel Etvaisa na ol tim opisa bilong ol em i opim ai tru long strongim bilong sevis delivari long helt, edukesen, agrikalsa na ol arapela sevis ejensi insait long provins. Trening i kamap nau i stap tasol long ol Provinsel Het Kwata opisa na bai go daun long ol distrik na LLG bihain long dispela yia na i go het yet."



KAI: Wanpela meri tasol i stap wok insait long top menesmen straksa.

## Ol meri opisa i wok long kisim gutpela kaikai

JULIE Wareo Kai, wanpela komyuniti developmen etvaisa, em i wanpela meri tasol i wok insait long top level menesmen straksa bilong Dipatmen bilong Wes Sepik.

Em i wok aninit long lukaut bilong Provinsel Etministreta. Joseph Sungi, Mis Kai em i wanpela long ol opisa we em i save givim bikpela luksave long en bikos divisen bilong em i save lukluk long sindaun bilong bikpela namba manmeri we ol em ol yut, meri na pikinini, spots, ol disebol na ol famili.

Putim ol famili, meri, yut, spots na ol pikinini i go pas aninit long divisen bilong en, Julie i save opim rot i go long ol.

Maski divisen bilong em i no save kisim bikpela hap mani olsem ol arapela divisen insait long dipatmen, em i amamas long netwok na paitim toktok em i save mekim long sapotim ol wok bilong em.

"Dispela SIP trening em olgeta opisa long lain insait long ol distrik na provinsel hetkwata na ol politisen tu i mas kisim. Long save tasol bai dispela progrem i ken karim kaikai." Em i tok olgeta opisa i mas sindaun long dispela woksop bai ol i ken senisim tingting bilong ol, ol pasin na wok komitmen bilong ol long givim sevis.

Julie i tok olsem long senisim wanpela man em i hat tru. "Divisen em i wanpela ejen bilong senis mipela i save mekim. Mipela i laik kamap saveman long mekim olgeta kain wok. Wantaim SIP mipela i laik lukim hap we mipela i asua long en, painim rot bilong stretim na yusim ol dispela rot bilong stretim.

"Mi amamas wantaim SIP. Wes Sepik provinsel etministresen bai i mas lukluk moa long trening bilong ol opisa wantaim strongpela gutpela tingting. Nau plani opisa i gat dispela tingting nogut we em i no inap senis moa.

"SIP em i gutpela. Bipo ol meri i no bin i gat luksave tasol lukluk long ol developmen tude, SIP i wok long toktok long ol wok bung wantaim."

Long em yet olsem wanpela meri tasol i wok insait long distrik, em i mekim wok bilong em namel long ol man wanwok bilong em. Em i bin winim luksave bilong ol wanwokman bilong em.

Julie i tok gutpela mak bilong wok bilong em i kamap long gutpela wok ples bilong em.





# Pablik Sekta Impruvmen Progrem



## Turangu stori bilong Bewani Stesin

SAPOS yu ron long wanpela fo wil draiv, bai yu ron tupela aua bipo yu kamap long ples Bewani. Hap bilong dispela rot i go long dispela bipo etministresen senta bilong ol boda wok nau i klostu bungim hevi bilong ol graun bruk na dispela i ken daunim em. Sapos yu sanap antap long maunten long Bewani, bai yu ken lukim ol veli we longpela bilong em inap long 200 kilomita na bikpela bilong em inap long 40 kilomita.

Bai yu driman long ol kain kain samting olsem relwe lain i ron long Lae i go brukim Ramu, katim bikpela Wara Sepik, antap long Sepik Plein, i go long nuku na bihain i go long Aitape na bihainim dispela veli i go olgeta long Indonesia Boda, em long Tami Wara.

Bihain long ol timba operesen o prosek insait long dispela eria i bin pas, ol pipel i bin i gat wanpela taun nating taol. I gat wanpela skul i op yet bilong helpim ol pikinini long dispela hap, tasol ol arapela gavman sevis i nogat tru. Bipo dispela naispela liklik bus taun i bin i gat namba, nau em i sanap nating gru, ol windua i bruk, telekomunikesen tawa i sanap nating, ol sola panel i ros aninit long san. Na aninit long longpela gras em bipo ples balus i hait i stap.

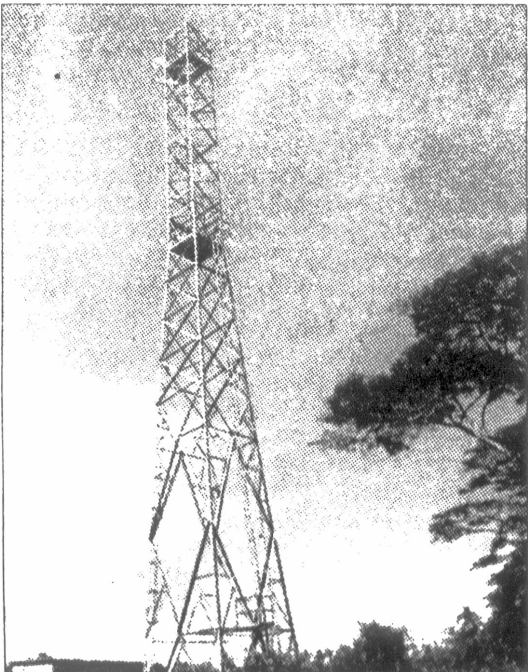
Long wankain taim, distrik opisa bilong Bewani eria i stap wok long Vanimo. Plani ples bihainim ples we dispela Bewani-Boda haiwe bai ron i lusim tu ol ples bilong ol bihain long timba kampani i pinisim ol wok bilong em. Ol dispela plesmanmeri nau i save stap long ol skwata setelmen long Vanimo.

Bikos wanpela rot bilong ol long kisim kaikai, em graun long as bilong ol Bewani maunten i nogat moa gris o i wok long wetim ol papagraun long kam bek.

Em nau dispela turangu stori bilong ol pipel bilong Bewani husat i bin lukautim graun bilong ol yet. Ol kain kain han bisnis we ol i bin ting ol bai lukautim i nogat olgeta. Ol liklik hap royalty mani bilong katim ol as ples diwai i no inap long stretim sindaun bilong ol.

Dispela em ol samting wanpela tim PSRMU opisa i painimaut taim ol i go long Vanimo long karimaut wanpela SIP woksop bilong ol sinia opisa bilong Sindaun etministresen long me 15 i go inap 19. Olsem hap bilong infrastraksa bilong em, ol odit opisel i pasim tingting long go aut na lukim strong bilong ol pablik sekta fasiliti insait long PNG. Wan wan taim tasol i save gat gutpela nius i kam bek long sindaun bilong ol wanwok insait long ol bus ples bilong kantri.

Turangu stori bilong Bewani i wankain long planti arapela hap long sait bilong boda haiwe. Planti long ol gavman autpos bihainim dispela boda ples bilong Bewani, Imonda, Amanab, na Grin Riva i go inap Yapsei em ol i lusim o ol bikhet man i bagarapim.



Telekomunikesen taua long Bewani i sanap nating.



Paul Songo i givim sampela tok kliia. Sanap harim i stap em lsten Hailans Wimens lida Julie Soso.

## Pait bilong Joanne long bihainim wanpela helti laip

**J**OANNE Yawi, helt promosen opisa wantaim Helt Divisen bilong Sindaun, i amamas long wok stretim ol Sevises Impruvmen Prosek woksop we i bin kamap long Vanimo, Wes Sepik provins.

Em i bin stat wok wantaim Sindaun provinsel etministresen long 1998, Mis Yawi i lukim dispela progrem olsem ansa long sampela long ol hevi we gavman sistem i wok long karim.

Em i wok SIP bai opim stret ai bilong ol opisa long mekim moa wok long karim sevis i go aut long ol pipel i stap long ol bus

ples.

"Dispela SIP trening i mas go daun stret long ol distrik, ol sab distrik na i no provinsel hetkwata tasol." Mi stap olsem wanpela meri i wok namel long ol wokman olsem wanpela long ol bikpela gavman divisen, em Helt Divisen, na em i tok em i wanpela bikpela salens tru.

Maski planti long ol man i gat tingting i op, dispela lukluk long ol meri olsem namba tu i stap yet long taim bilong mekim disisen. "Mi pilim olsem ol meri i wok long karim hevi yet bikos mi ting em i go bek long pasin bilong PNG kalsa. Olsem na mi

ting dispela SIP i ken givim luksave long ol meri long taim bilong mekim disisen. Wantaim dispela SIP mipela i ken muv i go het long givim moa beta helt sevis."

Long karimaut ol helt sevis, Mis Yawi i tok olsem ol plen i gutpela tasol bihain i gat luksave olsem nogat bikpela wok kamap i save kamap.

"Maski ol rot bilong kisim mani em ol gutpela opisa long graun, sampela taim ol i no save yusim mani long wok ol i makim long en".

Em i tok akwitel em i wanpela arapela bikpela hevi we i save

halviim sindaun bilong ol pipel insait long ol bus ples," em i tok.

Em i tok dispela woksop i bin opim tru ai bilong ol lida long provinsel na distrik level long luksave long ol wok bilong ol na mekim wok bihainim ol wok.

Misis Akeke i sapotim tingting long strongim ol Lokol Level Gavman (LLG) kaunsil wok long menesim gut ol liklik hap risos bilong kamapim gutpela wok kamap.

"Olgeta mausman mipela i makim long ol LLG level i go inap ol Nesanel Memba bilong Palamen i mas wok bung long kamapim ol plen na polisi we ol pablik sevan i ken karimaut long luksave long ol bikpela as tingting na driman," em i tok.

## Strongpela GPO i senis olgeta

**L**ONG makim opisel opim bilong nupela printing opis, Gavman Printing Opis i bin kisim luksave long bikpela senis i go long gutpela wok kamap. Ol dispela toktok i bin kam long Gren Sief na Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare. Sir Michael i bin tokaut long pablik olsem: "Olsem na mi mas givim luksave na tok tenkyu long Ken Kaiah na ol wokmanmeri bilong en long dispela bikpela wok kamap long senisim bipo gavman opis, wantaim ol olupela masin na opis bilong en i go long wanpela strongpela printing opis mipela i gat tude."

Gavman printa, Ken Kaiah i tokaut olsem taim rifom o senis wok i bin kirap long 1999, gavman i sevim samting olsem K18 milien. Dispela i gutpela piksa tru. Olsem na, wanem em i sikret baksait long strongpela wok kamap bilong gavman printing opis?

Wanem samting i bin kamap bipo na bihain long makim bilong Ken i gat planti stori bilong en. Ken yet i stori olsem long 1998 em i kisim oda long pasim opis o long mekim wok wantaim mani i kam long yusa pe polisi we husat i laik yusim i mas baim. Em i pasim tingting long bihainim namba tu rot.

Em nau ken i stat long mekim ol senis long makim namba bilong ol profesenel na sapot wokmanmeri. Namba wan wok Ken i mekim em long kamapim wanpela progrem bilong daunsaising. Insait long sotpela taim tasol, opis i daunim namba bilong ol wokmanmeri long 148 i go daun long 30. Wantaim dispela daunim long namba bilong ol wokmanmeri, GPO i kamapim wanpela 5 yia plen; plen bilong givim trening long ol wokmanmeri; wanpela maketing plen na wanpela fainensel



Ol wokmeri bilong GPO.

menesmen sistem, na ol arapela rifom wok aninit long gavman pablik sekta rifom inisativ we i bin kirap long 2000 yet.

Bihain long en, raitsaising prosek bilong Ken i karim kaikai, na em i amamas moa yet bikos GPO i gat wanpela longpela na gutpela bihain taim. Ol samting em i lainim em ol arapela gavman opis i

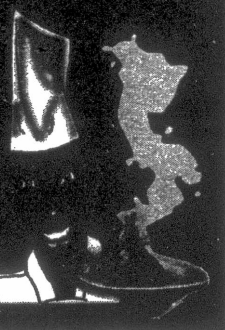
ken lukim na bihainim; olsem mekim ol nupela disisen bihainim ol ejensi bilong mekim olgeta printing bilong ol wantaim GPO.

Ol kain ejensi olsem ol Yunivesiti, Nesanel Palamen, Dipatmen bilong Edukesen na Nesanel Risets Institut (husat ol i gat ol printing yunit bilong ol yet).





**Kuk  
kona**



...wantaim ol  
kuki bilong  
Lamana Hotel

**Boilim kakaruk wantaim ol bebi vestabol (kumu)**

**Ol samting yu mas gat:**

1 lita (4-pela kap) wara bilong kakaruk yu boilim na kisim

1-pela bei lip

4-pela kakaruk bres yu rausim skin long en

1-pela mekpas bebi kerot yu rausim het na as bilong em

1-pela mekpas anien

1-pela kap pres o ol bebi pi yu baim long stua Katkatim ol lip pasli i go liklik tru bilong bilasim kaikai

**Rot bilong kukim:**

Putim wara o sup bilong kakaruk wantaim bei lip insait long wanpela bikpela sospen na larim i sindaun antap long paia inap wara i boil.

Putim kakaruk mit na ol kerot bihain daunim strong bilong paia i go daun olgeta, karamapim na larim em i boil inap 5 minit samting.

Putim ol lip anien, ol grin pi na larim i boil inap 2 o 3 minit moa o inap kakaruk mit i tan gut. Rausim na katim kakaruk mit i go liklik na skelim insait long 4-pela plet. Spunim liklik hap sup bilong kakaruk antap long ol kumu na kapsaitim lip pasli antap na putim liklik sol na pepa na yu ken kaikai. Yu ken kaikai wantaim liklik hap rais tu.

**Taro**

**Tok i go pas**

LONG sampela hap bilong Papua Niugini em i nambawan kaikai bilong ol, long taim bilong tumbuna. Olsem na long sampela tok ples, nem bilong taro em i olsem: 'kaikai'. Nau long dispela taim, wok bilong planim taro i laik i go slek liklik. Tasol i no slek tumas. Taro i stap yet nambawan kaikai long nambis na long maunten tu, sapos maunten i no antap tumas.

**Tok bilong skelim kaikai**

Sapos yu planim wanpela gaden taro na wanpela gaden kaukau, na sapos tupela gaden i wankain, bai kaikai long gaden kaukau i planti, winim kaikai long gaden taro. Na tu, kaukau bai i redi kwik, na taro bai i stap 7-pela o 9-pela mun pas-taim na i redi.

Tasol long tingting bilong planti manmeri, swit bilong taro i winim swit bilong kaukau.

**Tok bilong planim**

Planim long mun bilong em stret, bai em i kamap gut tru. Planim



**NAMBAWAN:** Taro Em i nambawan kaikai long sampela hap bilong nambis

nabaut, bai em i kamap i orait liklik. Sapos yu no save long mun bilong planim taro, orait, askim tumbuna o papamama bilong yu.

**Tok bilong sik na binatang**

Wanpela sik i save painim taro na i mekim lip bilong en i kamap retpela, na kaikai bai i

sting. Long narapela sik, bai lip i krungut na i pas pas. Long daunim dispela tupela sik, yu ken traim rot olsem:

1. Kisim stik bilong kain taro i no save painim dispela sik.
2. No ken miaksim stik bilong nupela na olpela gaden na planim.
3. Planim long nupela

hap graun.  
4. No ken planim taro tasol. Planim sam pela arapela kaikai namel long ol taro. Wanpela binatang ol i kolim binatang bilong taro o taro bitil, em i save bagarapim kaikai bilong taro.

Sampela man bilong ples ol i save mekim wok long daunim dispela binatang olsem: Kukim bus, klinim graun gut, na rausim olgeta lip samting, antap long graun.

Long sampela hap ol i save mekim olsem: Brukim graun i go liklik liklik na rausim olgeta pipia rot diwai, na rop kunai samting, na planim stik taro long klipel graun tasol.

Sampela didiman ol i putim marasin bilong stopim binatang. Rot bilong dispela i olsem: I gat wanpela marasin ol i kolim 6% Lindane Granules. Em i luk olsem blakpela wesana. Kisim liklik long dispela marasin na putim long hul, taim yu planim stik taro.

**Mekim wanem long Taro**

Kaikai bilong en i gutpela long man i kaikai. Skin bilong en i gutpela long pik i kaikai. Kru bilong en na yangpela lip i gut-

pela long man i kaikai. Liklik pikinini stik taro em tu i gutpela long man na pik i kaikai.

Sampela rot bilong kukim taro i stap olsem:

1. Sapim na kukim long sospen.
2. Kukim long paia
3. Kukim long paia pas taim, bihain memem, na tanim wantaim gris bilong kokonas
4. Kukim long gris, wankain olsem kaukau. Swit bilong em i winim kaukau.
5. Mekim drai na brukim i kamap plaua. Rot bilong dispela em i wankain long wokim plaua kaukau.

**Praim taro long praipan**

Sapos yu kukim taro long sospen, na yu kaikai hap, na hap i stap, orait, taim yu laik kaikai gen, yu ken mekim olsem:

Katim taro i go liklik. Putim liklik gris tasol long praipan, hatim. Nau praim taro long em.

**NEKS WIK:**  
**Sampela wantok bilong taro; na lukluk long Yam.**



**Amamas long meri progrem**

...Kamapim na strongim wokpren

**Veronica Hatutasi i raitim**

**PROGEM** bilong ol misis bilong ol bikman insait long ACP-EU kibung i kamapim na strongim gutpela wok pren namel long ol meri na ol kantri, Ledi Darusilla Namallu em meri bilong Foren Afeas Minista Sir Rabbie Namallu husat i bin go pas long progrem i tok.

"Tru, pipel i ken lukim olsem progrem em i no bikpela, tasol ol meri i bin amamas long raun wantaim, wokim pasin poroman, senisim ol tingting we i kamapim wok pren namel long ol meri na tu, strongim wankain namel long ol kantri.

"Mi amamas long progrem i bin go gut tasol wanpela samting

em, nogat planti meri bilong ol bikman i bin kamap," Ledi Namallu i tok.

Em bin tok ol bin redim progrem long tripela ten (30) meri bilong ol ACP-EU bikman tasol em no bin wanbel tumas long wanpela tasol i kamap.

Tasol ol meri bilong ol Hai Komisina na Konsulet i bin makim ol kantri i bin kam long ACP-EU bung. Na sampela meri bilong ol PNG Palamen Minista na ol arapela bikman i bin stap insait long meri bilong ol bikman progrem.

Long pinisim progrem, Ledi Namallu i bin givim wan wan presen long ol meri taim ol i go raun long bot long lukim ol nambis bilong Mosbi las wik Fraide.



**RAUN LONG BOT:** Ol meri bilong ol bikman i amamas raun long bot na lukim ples.

**Lo bilong Lukautim ol Meri**

**Skrulim lo tambulm pasin paitim meri**  
Taim man i paitim narapela man o meri, em i brukim Lo. Polis inap long holim pasim man sapos pait i kamap insait long haus. Ol polis i noken ol i no inap stopim marit i pait. Dispela tok i no tru. Polis Komisina i givim strongpela tok long ol polis man long helpim ol meri long taim man bilong ol i paitim ol.

**Moa long neks wik**

**Sotpela tok lukaut**

**PLANTI** meri long PNG nau i wok long dai long sik kensa. Kensa long susu, bilum bilong bebi na ol arapela kain kensa moa. Stat long dispela wik, Meri Wantok bai givim sampela stia toktok long sik kensa na yu ken lukautim yu yet na save long ol sainmak na mekim wanem samting taim yu luksave olsem yu gat dispela sik.

Yumi bai nau statim stia tok long sik kensa na bihain lukluk long kensa bilong susu.

Dispela ol toktok i bilong helpim yu luksave long kain samting we i save kamap taim yu kisim dispela sik.

**Wanem samting em sik kensa?**

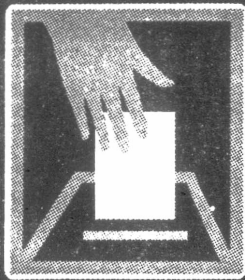
I GAT ol liklik samting ol i kolim sels o binatang insait long blut na rop bilong bodi bilong mipela. Olgeta sel i gat wok long mekim na i wok narakain long ol arapela insait long bodi.

Kensa em i sik nogut bilong dispela ol sels. Ol sel i gat wan wan ples bilong ol taim ol i bruk insait long bodi.

Tasol sampela taim ol sel i save bruk moa yet na bung long kamapim bikpela bol ol i kolim tuma. Dispela em i namba wan samting ol dokta i save painim taim ol i tok yu gat kensa.

**Moa long neks wik.**





**ELECTORAL  
COMMISSION**  
Papua New Guinea

**Toksave**

# ILEKTOREL ROL NA LPV AWENES

Ilektorel Komisin i statim pinis wok awenes long Limitet Preferensel Vot (LPV) na Ilektorel Rol Rejistresen insait long ol dispela provins:

## Wes Nu Briten na Morobe

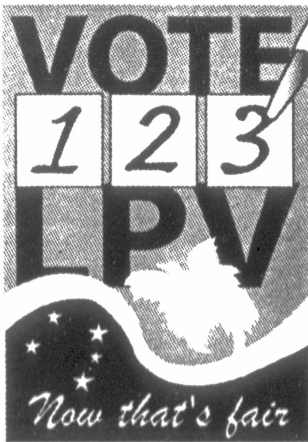
Dispela awenes bai i stat long Jun 5 i go inap long Julai 30 long dispela yia 2006. Ol opisa bilong Provinsel na Lokel Level Administresen bai i helpim ol lain wokman bilong Ilektorel Komisin long karimaut dispela wok awenes.

### NCD Electoral Rol

Ol manmeri insait long NCD husat i no enrol i ken go long NCD Ilektorel Opis (olpela Yacht Club) long Pot Mosbi na enrol nau. Yu ken ringim Mista Frank Gabi long 685 7089 o Mista Peter Malai Feope long 681 1759 long moa toksave.

Ilektorel Komisin bai i kamapim nupela Ilektorel Rol bilong 2007 generel ileksen na bihain taim bikos dispela Ilektorel Rol we em i gat long em nau i gat sampela asua na ol i no inap long yusim.

# YU NO INAP LONG VOT SAPOS YU NO ENROL.



Tok orait i kam long Mista ANDREW S. TRAWEN, MBE  
ILEKTOREL KOMISINA





# LAION I KAM BEK GEN

## - NAMBA TU HAP

LAS wik mipela i bin statim stori bilong wanpela long ol bikpela kopirait kot long wol. Dispela kopirait kot i bin kamap na brukim ol boda mak stat long Saut Afrika i kalapim Atlantik Solwara i go olgeta long Amerika.

Stori bilong mipela i bin sanap bihainim ol kopirait kot we Saut Afrika i bin kirapim long makim ol pikinini meri bilong Linda famili husat i tok olsem olgeta winmani bilong singsing The Lion Sleeps Tonight em i mas i go long ol olsem ol famili bilong papa bilong ol husat i bin raitim dispela singsing.

Ol kot i bin pait strong long husat tru em i papa bilong dispela musik na singsing ol i kolim Mbube, we wanpela musikman bilong Amerika, Pete Seeger i bin rekotim gen long 1950s aninit long narapela nem Wimoweh na rilisim olsem singsing bilong em yet.

Long 1960s, ol Amerika i bin kamautim wanpela narapela stail bilong dispela singsing taim ol songraita, George Weiss, Hugo Peretti na Luigi Creatore i bin tanim dispela singsing i go kamap The Lion Sleeps Tonight we em i bin kamap wanpela intanesenel namba wan singsing.

Tasol taim dispela Laion i bin kirap inap 67 yia we 150 atis i bin rekodim dispela singsing long tok Inglis, Siapan, Spenis, Denis na planti arapela tok ples, taim singsing ya i kamap long 15 muvi piksa na i wok long mekim samting olsem 15 milien US dola long ol komposa royalti, Solomon Linda, man husat i bin kamapim nambawan musik na ol toktok long Wimoweh na The Lion Sleeps Tonight, i bin indai long 1962 taim em i nogat mani na famili bilong em i no bin inap baim simen bilong makim matmat bilong em.

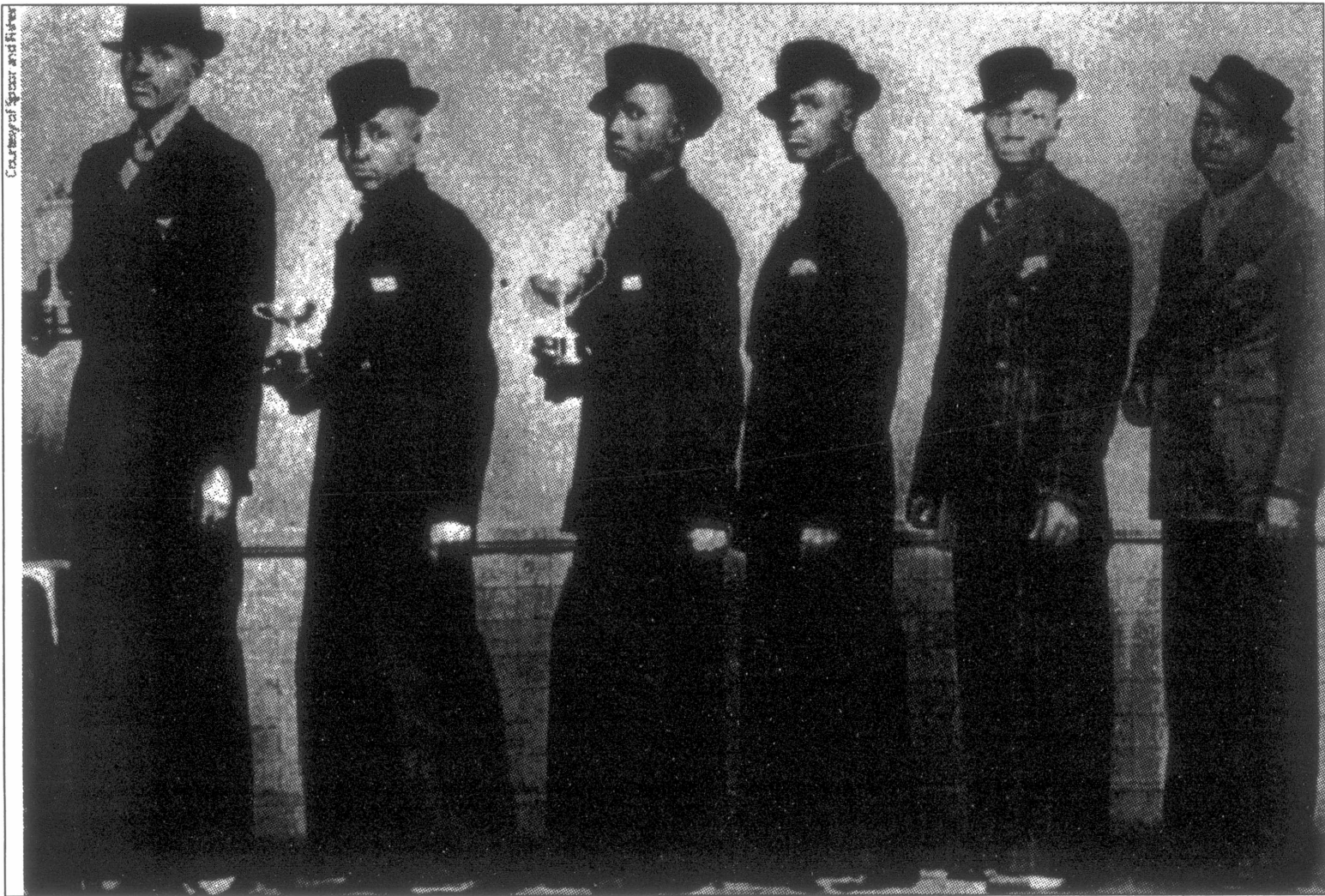
Long las 50 krismas planti arapela kantri long wol, na PNG wantaim, i bin bilip olsem dispela singsing em wanpela man Amerika i bin raitim. Tasol dispela i no tru.

Harim kot bilong dispela kes i pinis nau long Saut Afrika we kot i tok ol pikinini meri bilong Linda wantaim papa bilong ol Solomon i mas kisim luksave olsem ol komposa bilong singsing The Lion Sleeps Tonight wantaim ol arapela benefit o winmani dispela kopirait bilong nambawan musik Mbube bai go stret long ol pikinini meri bilong em i stap laip yet.

Ol hap stori bilong nambawan bikpela stori we i bin kamap insait long WIPO Mekesin em Saut Afrika Loya man Dokta Owen Dean i bin raitim em GLASIM MUSIK i kisim na raitim gen wantaim tok orait i kam long IPOPNG husat i oraitim ol distributa insait long kantri long yusim dispela stori.

Dispela stori em mipela i autim gen bilong givim sampela gutpela tingting long ol musikman, komposa o songraita na ol kopirait 'tomas manmeri' husat i tok Kopirait Lo bilong PNG i no stap long halivim ol.

Na tu, em i bikpela bilip bilong Glasim Musik olsem dispela ol stori bai givim gutpela stia long ol musikmanmeri bilong yumi bai ol i luksave long strong bilong kopirait lo. Em i soim tu ol rot we i tambu



tru long kisim na yusim nating ol musik o singsing bilong ol arapela rekoding atis, komposa o songraita.

### Bihainim gen stori bilong Solomon Linda

Mipela i tokim yu las wik olsem long 1939, wanpela Zulu dripman husat i save singsing we nem bilong em Solomon Linda i bin sanap long maikropon long Gallo Records studio long Johannesburg na kamapim ol singsing nek bihainim wanpela kain tumbuna stail singsing yet bilong ol Afrika. Em i bin kolim dispela singsing Mbube, em Zulu toktok bilong laion.

Solomon Linda i bin givim ol rait bilong em long Mbube i go long Gallo Records bilong manimak 10-pela siling tasol na taim em i bin indai long 1962, em i nogat mani long lusim long meri bilong em Regina na 4-pela pikinini meri bilong em.

Bikos em i no klia long strong bilong ol rait bilong em na singsing bilong em, em i daunim strong bilong em yet olsem wanpela orijinel komposa bilong Wimoweh na The Lion Sleeps Tonight. Dispela pasin em i bikpela tru namel long ol musikmanmeri bilong yumi, ol komposa na songraita, ol rekoding atis na planti arapela manmeri husat i kamapim ol nupela at husat i no klia long stretpela rot bilong yusim PNG Kopirait Lo na Inteleksuel Propeti Rais Ekt long lukautim ol yet.

Nau yet ol i save sainim olgeta raitis long ol samting ol i kamapim i go long ol studio husat i save rekodim ol singsing bilong ol. Planti i no save givim luksave long

husat i raitim ol singsing na produsim ol rekoding, tasol ol yet i save olsem ol studio i holim olgeta rait bilong ol musik long ol kaset na CD.

### Ol musik atis i mas luksave

Bilong bihain taim, mi lukim olsem dispela nau em i stat bilong daunim bilong ol musik atis bilong yumi husat bai lusim bikpela mani bikos ol i nogat rot long pait strong long kisim bek ol rait bilong ol samting ol i mekim.

Long sait bilong Solomon Linda, 65 krismas i lus bipo sindaun bilong famili bilong em i stret.

Em long 2004 tasol na olgeta samting bilong Solomon Linda i bin op gen na Eksekuta, Stephanus Griesel i bin kisim makim bai kot i ken go het long nem bilong em.

Olsem na i luk olsem em bai wankain namba krismas bai lus bipo long Tony Subam, Sebastian Maioni, Aaron Murray na biknem ben Sanguma Ben bai inap kleimim sampela benefit bilong ol singsing bilong ol olsem. Alikoe, we i bin kamap namba wan klab danis singsing long Yurop (Europe) long leit 80s na stat bilong 1990s taim Black Brothers i bin rekodim gen long Amsterdam.

O nogut Leonard Kania bai indai lusim mipela olgeta bipo long famili bilong em bai inap lukim sampela mani long ol singsing bilong em Politisen we ol meri Fiji suga gels i bin kisim na tanim liklik.

I gat planti stori i kamap long ol PNG musik we ol i kisim na rekodim ausait long kantri na nau ol papa bilong ol dispela singsing i no wok long kisim wanpela toea long en.

Tasol stori bilong mipela i go yet olsem Hai Kot bilong Saut Afrika i bin givim kopirait bilong muvi piksa The Lion King i go long Disney. Spoor na Fisher i bin kirapim wanpela kot agensim Disney na ol arapela laisensi o sab laisensi bilong Abilene Music, bikos ol i bin kalapim ol rait bilong Eksekuta kopirait long singsing Mbube taim ol i rekodim gen na pilaim insait long The Lion Sleeps Tonight taim ol i no kisim tok orait long en.

Walt Disney i bin kirapim wanpela kot agensim aplikesen bilong Spoor na Fisher long wanpela kot bilong Saut Afrika we ol i tok Eksekuta i nogat as bilong dispela kot. Kot i no luksave long aplikesen bilong Disney na givim long Eksekuta.

### Setelmen winmani

Eksen o kot em ol i makim bilong kamap long Febuari 21, 2006. Bipo long taim bilong makim kot, tupela sait wantaim i wanbel long stretim ausait long kot. Dispela setelmen o stretim bilong kot i go olsem:

- Olgeta tumbuna bilong Linda famili bai kisim pe bilong olgeta taim ol arapela lain i bin yusim The Lion Sleeps Tonight na bai ol i kisim ol royalty bihain taim olgeta taim wanpela nupela manmeri i yusim dispela singsing gen
- The Lion Sleeps Tonight i kisim luksave olsem em i kam long singsing Mbube.
- Solomon Linda i kisim luksave olsem komposa bilong The Lion Sleeps Tonight na olgeta taim singsing i kamap, bai ol i mas givim dispela luksave long en

- Bai gat wanpela tras i kamap long lukautim ol kopirait bilong famili bilong Solomon Linda long singsing Mbube na long kisim ol peimen i kam long yusim bilong The Lion Sleeps Tonight.

### Ol Lo toktok

Setelmen na jasmen bilong kot long wanpela aplikesen long rausim ol nem Disney i winim i soim olsem dispela Imperial Kopirait Ekt i gat strong aninit long kopirait lo bilong Saut Afrika i stap nau, maski dispela Imperial Kopirait Ekt yet i bin pinis long 1965.

Dispela kot nau i makim rot bilong ol pikinini na famili bilong ol ota o lain husat i save raitim ol buk na husat i no kisim luksave long makim papamama bilong ol long kisim winmani long ol wok bilong ol. Dispela bai go long ol pikinini long Saut Afrika na tu ol arapela kantri bipo i bin stap aninit long lukaut bilong Gret Briten we dispela Imperial Kopirait Ekt bilong 1911 i bin kamap lo.

### Gutpela pinis bilong stori

Winmani we ol pikinini meri bilong Linda bai kisim bai lukautim bihain taim bilong ol. Dispela setelmen i tok klia olsem The Lion Sleeps Tonight em i kam long Saut Afrika na i kirap long kalsa bilong Saut Afrika.

Long sait bilong Saut Afrika, dispela stori i gat gutpela pinis bilong em na i gat nem tu i stap olsem wanpela liklik man i ken winim strong bilong ol bikpela entatenmen bisnis.

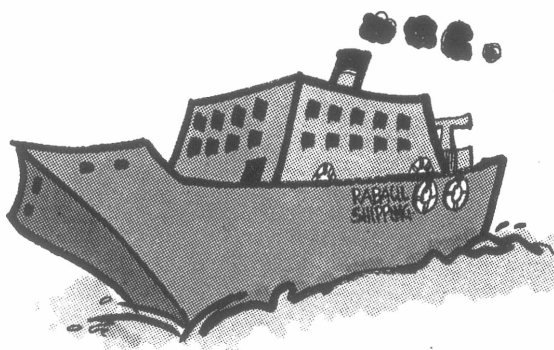


**YUMIFM Redio Program**

**Program bilong Wanwan Dei - Mandei - Fraidei**  
 6am - 10am - Sankamap show - Host: Kas.T  
 6:15am - Komiuniti Notis Bod  
 (Toksava wantaim Vaviessie)  
 6:30am - Nius Hetlains / Bondei grittings  
 STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
 6:45am - Niuspepa Hetlains  
 7:00am - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 7:15am - Powerhaus Hit prediksen  
 7:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
 8:00am - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 8:15am - YUMIFM Bisnis / Market Ripot  
 8:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
 9:00am - Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 9:15am - Luksave long Komiuniti (Redio Pilai)  
 9:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
 9:45am - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
 10:00am - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 10am - 2pm - Monin Trek na Belo Pack -  
 Host: VAVIESSIE  
 10:10am - Lukatim yu yet - Helt toktok - RH Hyper Mart  
 10:15am - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
 10:45am - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
 11:00am - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 11:10am - Cont'd - Lukauti yu yet - Helt toktok  
 11:30am - Nius Hetlains b'long Belo Taim  
 12:00pm - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 12:10pm - ESI COOK RICE Belo taim Dedikesen  
 12:15pm - Komiuniti Notis Bod  
 (Toksava wantaim Vaviessie)  
 12:20pm - cont'd ESI COOK Belo taim dedikesen  
 1:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 1:10pm - cont'd ESI COOK RICE Belo taim dedikesen  
 1:15pm - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
 2:00pm - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM NUIS SENTA  
 2pm - 6pm - Avinun Draiv Taim - Host: UNCLE ET  
 2:00pm - 4:00pm (Tunde / Fondei) TOKAUT TOKSTRET  
 2:45pm - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
 3:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 3:10pm - Avinun cruz  
 4:00pm - NIUS - YUMIFM Senta  
 4:10pm - SAUT B'long UNCLE ET - foapela singsing  
 4:30pm - Nius Hetlains  
 4:45pm - YUMI PANIM WOK Segment  
 5:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 5:10pm - 6:00pm - FLAME KULCHA (1 hr)  
 6:00pm - MAJOR NIUS BULLETIN - YUMIFM NIUS Senta  
 6pm - 00am - NAIT BEAT - Host: ANGRA KENNEDY  
 6:10pm - 7:00pm Mon kamap sho  
 6:15pm - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
 6:45pm - Komiuniti Notis Bod (Toksava wantaim Vaviessie)  
 7:00pm - 9:00pm - COCA COLA GARAMUT  
 9:00pm - 00am - Nait Beat - Isi Cruz long nait  
 00am - 6am - BRUKIM TULAIT SHOW  
 - Host: Turana KEMI / Kansol  
**ROD**  
 00:00 - Early Monin Taim Cruz ( ol lain brukim tulait shift)  
 -Miusik / Request / Tok pilai  
 -Kipim Kampani long ol nait shift.

# Rabaul Shipping na Wantok winim tiket resis

"Yu painim hat long bungim inap mani long kalap long balus? Nogat rot long go long ples long go long ples..."



Niuspepa bilong YUMI ol PNG yet, Wantok Niuspepa i givim yu sans long winim wanpela riten tiket bilong ron long wanpela ol sip bilong Rabaul Shipping. Rabaul Shipping i wokbung wantaim Wantok Niuspepa long givim sans long ol gras ruts manmeri long winim ron long sip. "Mipela i save olsem prais bilong balus tiket em i antap tumas. Lus tingting long balus. Ron long sip."



Yu hariap long go we? Lukim Wantok Niuspepa neks wik na bai yu lukim rot bilong winim tiket



**RADIO TOK PISIN PROGRAM TUNE IN: 101.9 FM**

**Radio Australia Tok Pisin Program - MANDE**

**Moning**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
**Nait**  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7:01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7:15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7:30PM Nius na Karen Afeas  
 8PM Youth  
 8:15PM Musik/Spots  
 8:30PM NIUS  
 8:40PM Marna Graun Riplei  
 8:55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**TUNDE Moning**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
**Nait**  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7:01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7:15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7:30PM Nius na Karen Afeas  
 8PM Focus  
 8:15PM Musik/Spots  
 8:30PM NIUS  
 8:40PM Marna Graun Riplei  
 8:55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**TRINDE Moning**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
**Nait**  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7:01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7:15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7:30PM Nius na Karen Afeas  
 8PM Youth  
 8:15PM Musik/Spots  
 8:30PM NIUS  
 8:40PM Focus Riplei  
 8:55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**FONDE Moning**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
**Nait**  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7:01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7:15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7:30PM Nius na Karen Afeas  
 8PM Wantok  
 8:15PM Musik  
 8:30PM NIUS  
 8:40PM Youth Riplei  
 8:55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**FRAIDE Moning**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6:30AM Nius na Karent Afes  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
**Nait**  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7:01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7:15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7:30PM Nius na Karen Afeas  
 8PM Musik  
 8:15PM NIUS  
 8:30PM Youth Riplei  
 8:55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**SARERE**  
 Nait  
 7PM Stesen op - Ol Nius Hetlain/Program Priviu  
 7:05PM Musik na Chit Chat  
 7:30PM Nius  
 7:40PM Wantok  
 8PM Lokal Be  
 8:30PM Nius  
 8:40PM Musik/Chit Chat  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**SANDE**  
 Nait  
 7PM Stesen op - Ol Nius Hetlain/Program Priviu  
 7:05PM Musik na Chit Chat  
 7:30PM Nius  
 7:40PM Famili Blong Serah (Redio Plei)  
 8PM Lukluk Bek Long Wik  
 8:30PM Nius  
 8:40PM Musik/Chit Chat  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**HIT PARADE YUMIFM**

Sarere 03/062006

1	Milomilo	Kekene
2	Sori Uwaho Namomu	Murphy
3	Gutsomi	Leftovers
4	Brent Bino	X-vibes
5	Come Back	Leftovers
6	Stailim Stailim	Murphy
7	Feeling	Murphy
8	Misima Island	Mid East
9	Mi no les	Nagua
10	Stap Sore	Kekene
11	Raona Au	Murphy
12	Lewa	Souths Tribe
13	Esisiku	Niuge
14	Ramandu Beach	Off Cuts
15	Meri Papua	Saba
16	Typical Wali	Junior Wali Hits
17	Tehine Moana	Nahorau
18	Maten Kandiek	Twin Hok of Kvg
19	Apusombu Seta	Sepik Spirit
20	20(4)Biga Ai	David Rangs

**TV GAID**

<p><b>FONDE JUN 8, 2006</b></p> <p>5.27AM STATION OPEN                  5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER                  Religious programme                  6.00AM G TODAY                  9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR                  Religious Program</p> <p><b>CLASSROOM BROADCAST</b>                  9.30AM Mathematics - Grade 8                  10.20AM Science - Grade 8                  11:10AM Social Science - Grade 7                  12NOON Teacher Training Program                  12:45PM Personal Development - Grade 6                  1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7                  2.00PM Teacher Training Program</p> <p><b>KIDS KONA</b>                  2.30PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS                  3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S FARM                  3.30PM G HI-5                  4.00PM G Y                  4.30PM G STREETSMARTZ                  4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE                  5.00PM G HOT SOURCE                  5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE                  5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD                  6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS</p>	<p>6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR                  6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN                  7.00PM G TEMPTATION:                  7.30PM G CHM SUPERSOUND                  7.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE                  8.30AM G SPORT SCENE                  9.30PM M THE FOOTY SHOW                  11.00PM M AFL FOOTY SHOW                  00.30AM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY                  1.00AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP</p> <p><b>FRAIDE JUN 9, 2006</b></p> <p>5.27AM STATION OPEN                  5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER                  Religious programme                  6.00AM G TODAY                  9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR                  Religious Program</p> <p><b>CLASSROOM BROADCAST</b>                  9.30AM Mathematics - Grade 8                  10.20AM Science - Grade 8                  11:10AM Social Science - Grade 7                  12NOON Teacher Training Program                  12:45PM Personal Development - Grade 6                  1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7                  2.00PM Teacher Training Program</p> <p><b>KIDS KONA</b>                  2.30PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS                  3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S FARM                  3.30PM G HI-5                  4.00PM G Y                  4.30PM G STREETSMARTZ                  4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE                  5.00PM G HOT SOURCE                  5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE                  5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD                  6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS</p>	<p><b>KIDS KONA</b>                  2.30PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS                  3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S FARM                  3.30PM G HI-5                  4.00PM G Y                  4.30PM G STREETSMARTZ                  4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE                  5.00PM G HOT SOURCE                  5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE                  5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD                  6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS                  6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR                  6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN                  7.00PM G TEMPTATION:                  7.30PM G HELLO GOODBYE                  **new series**Hello Goodbye features all the emotion and drama of the departure hall and arrival gate at sydney's busy Mascot airport. Every passenger has a tale to tell, with Hello Goodbye giving viewers a glimpse of what's behind the tears of joy and sadness.                  Hosted by Rebecca Harris.                  7.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE                  8.00PM G TOK PIKAS                  8.30PM G FRIDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL</p>	<p>Round #14 - Manly Sea Eagles v Wests Tigers @ Brookvale Oval.                  11.15PM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY                  12M/NIGHT G 2006 FIFA WORLD CUP OPENING CEREMONY                  EMTV brings you all the action of the 2006 FIFA World Cup Soccer including the Opening Ceremony, Australian games between Japan, Brazil and Croatia and all the finals.                  .....continues..... FIFA WORLD CUP OPENING CEREMONY                  1.30AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP</p> <p><b>SARERE JUN 10, 2006-06-05</b></p> <p>8.00AM G PLANET FANTA                  9.30AM G THE ADVENTURES OF MECHA-RAPPA                  9.45AM G ROCKIE AND HER FRIENDS                  10.00AM PG SO FRESH                  11.30AM G AFL                  2.30PM G ICC CRICKET WORLD                  3.00PM G TOTAL RUGBY                  3.30PM G THE CAR SHOW                  4.00PM G SPEED MACHINE : "V8 Utas Bathurst"                  4.30PM G THE BOAT SHOW</p>	<p>5.00PM G ESCAPE WITH ET: "PNG Black Bass"                  5.30PM G FISHING NORTH AUSTRALIA: "Tommycut Creek"                  6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS                  6.30PM G AUSTRALIA'S FUNNIEST HOME VIDEO SHOW                  7.27PM G EMTV TOK SAVE                  7.30PM G 2006 FIFA WORLD CUP OPENING CEREMONY                  9.00PM G SOUTH PACIFIC MUSIC                  10.00M PG JAG                  11.00AM M C.S.I. MIAMI                  12MIDNIGHT G EMTV NEWS REPLAY                  00.30AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP</p> <p><b>SANDE JUN 11, 2006</b></p> <p>7.26AM **STATION OPEN**                  7.27AM G EMTV TOK SAVE                  7.30AM G BUSINESS SUCCESS                  8.00AM G BUSINESS SUNDAY                  9.00AM G SUNDAY                  11.00PM G NRL FOOTY SHOW                  12NOON G SUNDAY ROAST                  1.00PM G AFL                  Round #11 - Port Adelaide @ AAMI Stadium.</p>
--	---	---	--	--





## TORO



## BIABIA



## KANAGE



Long hap we man i tokim tupela narapela taim em i pulim kar bilong ol i kamaut long graun malummalum na askim tupela, Yu laikim laplap? Ol pikinini i ting yu laikim lemleps? Yu skelim.

Sir Peter Barter i mekim bikpela strong toktok long ol man na meri mas stop long kaikai buai na smuk. Dispela samting tasol i bagarapim siti bilong yumi na tu karim sik i kamap long yumi.

Em mekim bikpela tok strong long yumi mas brasim tit bilong yumi olgeta de na mas luk klin tru. Gutpela toktok long dispela tasol husat tru bai sanap na mekim wok kempen long dispela. Nogat man i save abrusim kalsa bilong yumi.

Kibung bilong ACP-EU i kamap na planti nupela kar i kamap long Boroko motos na Ela motos long helpim ol lain ACP-EU long raun long dispela bikpela kibung. Nau kibung i pinis ol kar i no go bek hariap long ol onas bilong ol. Sampela i holim kar long tupela o tripela de olgeta. Ol stail kar tu yah!

Moa toktok long ACP-EU kibung, bikpela tru ol NEC i bin mekim long lukautim olgeta samting long dispela kibung na planti ol dispela wok lain i no silip gut. Nau kibung i pinis, sampela mas kisim wan wik off. Bikpela ovataim tu yah.

## PAINIM NEM INSAIT

B	A	L	E	O	T	A	I	M	U	X	C	T	R	A	I	L
B	H	Y	I	G	B	R	X	R	B	P	N	M	F	R	E	D
K	X	F	U	W	F	L	E	N	K	A	E	P	R	J	I	R
D	R	O	P	A	U	T	U	B	Z	N	G	S	I	X	T	O
I	W	W	I	A	K	J	6	H	E	R	U	I	K	S	A	R
D	Q	A	F	L	I	O	P	U	O	P	S	A	I	T	K	E
R	X	T	U	E	E	H	T	B	S	E	Y	K	R	O	H	E
E	T	E	L	B	A	X	T	W	E	Z	E	R	O	A	L	A
H	W	E	B	Y	S	E	S	I	S	K	R	A	M	I	P	P
H	D	I	E	H	U	A	T	Y	B	V	S	W	I	K	R	B
K	U	S	K	F	P	X	Z	S	W	T	K	I	U	A	F	E
L	I	K	I	T	P	W	I	N	U	G	O	L	H	S	B	K
P	S	Z	A	F	T	U	I	C	E	U	S	O	E	X	Y	P
W	I	W	J	C	J	O	U	S	H	U	A	Y	H	L	I	G
X	O	E	F	C	P	Y	U	F	H	G	S	X	E	F	J	
F	V	H	J	K	U	O	Y	E	I	A	S	I	P	L	K	T
D	R	O	P	K	I	K	N	E	L	O	B	L	O	K	I	M

Painim ol dispela toktok bilong Ragbi:

BAL	FEA KETS	FULBEK	OPSAIT
TRAIL	BLOKIM	FIL	GOL
PAN	TAKOL	DRO	FRI KIK
HAP BEK	POIN	DROPKIK	FOWAT
HUKA	SKRAM	DROPAUT	FOWAT PAS KOSA
STRAIKA	FAUL	FLENKA	LIG TAIM

Ansa bilong las wik painim nem...

F	E	R	S	E	K	E	N	C	B	T	S					
S	W	I	E	K	E	N	C	B	T	S						
I	P	S	E	K	W	G	N	K	I	H						
O	J	U	E	E	A	D	A	O	H	I						
I	R	E	R	I	E	T	A	A	O	P						
A	T	S	E	N	P	W	M	A	L	N						
R	A	S	A	B	O	A	O	N	Y	O						
U	O	S	N	P	O	A	N	V								
T	U	S	U	S	N	S	B	J								
I	A	Y	E	V	A	O	R	U								
U																
A	L	E	S	T	I	N	T	P								
S																

Ansa bilong las wik Sudoku...

1	6	8	2	3	7	4	5	9
5	3	4	9	6	1	7	8	2
9	7	2	5	8	4	3	1	6
8	1	9	6	4	2	5	3	7
2	4	7	3	5	9	1	6	8
6	5	3	7	1	8	2	9	4
4	9	6	1	2	3	8	7	5
7	2	1	8	9	5	6	4	3
3	8	5	4	7	6	9	2	1

Puzzle by websudoku.com

			4	5	9			
					2		9	7
								6
	3	8		1				4
		5	2	4	7	8		
	7			9		1	2	
5						9		
4	1		9					
			5	7	1			

Puzzle by websudoku.com

Ol ansa bai kamaut long neks wik so putim was long neks wik pepa!!

## EMTV GAID

4.00PM	G	SUNDAY FOOTBALL Round #14 - Parramatta Eels v Melbourne Storm @ Parramatta Stadium.
6.00PM	G	NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30PM	G	7TH HEAVEN
7.30PM	G	60 MINUTES
8.27PM	G	EMTV TOK SAVE
8.30PM	PG	SUNDAY NIGHT MOVIE: GHOST(1990)Comedy/Drama/Fantasy/Romance/Thriller - After being killed during a botched mugging, a man's love for his partner enables him to remain on earth as a ghost. Stars: Patrick Swayze, Demi Moore, Tony Goldwyn. **Premiere**
10.30PM	G	EMTV NEWS REPLAY
11.00PM	G	PRAISE
MIDNIGHT		EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP
MANDE JUN 12, 2006		
5.27AM		STATION OPEN
5.30AM	G	JOYCE MEYER Religious programme
6.00AM	G	TODAY
9.00AM	G	CREFFLO DOLLAR Religious Program
9.30AM	G	BUGS BUNNY MAD WORKER
10.00AM	G	AFL: Western Blidogs v

Fremantle	
DOUBLE BLOCKBUSTER MOVIES	
1.00PM	PG STUART LITTLE 2 (2002) Family Fantasy Adventure comedy - stars: Michael J. Fox...Stuart Little (voice); Geena Davis...Mrs Eleanor Little; Hugh Laurie...Mr. Frederick Little; Nathan Lane...Snowbell (voice).
3.00PM	PG SHREK (2001) Fantasy-Adventure-Family Comedy - Stars: Mike Myers...Shrek/Blind Mouse/Narrator (voice); Eddie Murphy...Donkey (voice); Cameron Diaz...Princess Fiona (voice).
4.57PM	G EMTV TOK SAVE
5.00PM	G HOT SOURCE
5.29PM	G EMTV NEWS UPDATE
5.30PM	G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD
6.00PM	G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30PM	G A CURRENT AFFAIR
6.59PM	G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN
7.00PM	G TEMPTATION: RUGBY LEAGUE Round #6 Muruks vs Raiders.
8.27PM	G EMTV TOK SAVE
8.30PM	PG 20 TO 1
9.30PM	G PRAISE
10.30PM	G EMTV NEWS REPLAY

11.00PM	G	FIFA WORLD CUP Australia v Japan.....continues.....
TUNDE JUN 13, 2006		
FIFA WORLD CUP: Australia v Japan .....continues.....		
1.00AM		EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP
5.27AM		STATION OPEN
5.30AM	G	JOYCE MEYER Religious programme
6.00AM	G	TODAY
9.00AM	G	CREFFLO DOLLAR Religious Program
CLASSROOM BROADCAST		
9.30AM		Mathematics - Grade 8
10.20AM		Science - Grade 8
11.10AM		Social Science - Grade 7
12NOON		Teacher Training Program
12:45PM		Personal Development - Grade 6
1.15PM		Making A Living - Grade 7
2.00PM		Teacher Training Program
KIDS KONA		
2.30PM	G	BANANAS IN PYJAMAS
3.00PM	G	NEW MACDONALD'S FARM
3.30PM	G	HI-5
4.00PM	G	Y
4.30PM	G	STREETSMARTZ
4.57PM	G	EMTV TOK SAVE

5.00PM	G	HOT SOURCE
5.29PM	G	EMTV NEWS UPDATE
5.30PM	G	BERT'S FAMILY FEUD
6.00PM	G	NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30PM	G	A CURRENT AFFAIR
6.59PM	G	NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN
7.00PM	G	TEMPTATION: HAUS & HOME
7.30PM	G	HAUS & HOME
8.27PM	G	EMTV TOK SAVE
8.30PM	PG*	SURVIVOR PANAMA: EXILE ISLAND: "Bamboozled"
9.30PM	M	C.S.I.
10.30PM	M	COLD SQUAD
11.30PM	G	EMTV NEWS REPLAY
MIDNIGHT		EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP
TRINDE JUN 14, 2006		
5.27AM		STATION OPEN
5.30AM	G	JOYCE MEYER Religious programme
6.00AM	G	TODAY
9.00AM	G	CREFFLO DOLLAR
CLASSROOM BROADCAST		
9.30AM		Mathematics - Grade 8
10.20AM		Science - Grade 8
11:10AM		Social Science - Grade 7
12NOON		Teacher Training Program
12:45PM		Personal Development - Grade 6
1.15PM		Making A Living - Grade 7
2.00PM		Teacher Training Program
KIDS KONA		
2.30PM	G	BANANAS IN PYJAMAS
3.00PM	G	NEW MACDONALD'S FARM
3.30PM	G	HI-5
4.00PM	G	Y
4.30PM	G	STREETSMARTZ
4.57PM	G	EMTV TOK SAVE

12:45PM		Personal Development - Grade 6
1.15PM		Making A Living - Grade 7
2.00PM		Teacher Training Program
KIDS KONA		
2.30PM	G	BANANAS IN PYJAMAS
3.00PM	G	NEW MACDONALD'S FARM
3.30PM	G	HI-5
4.00PM	G	Y
4.30PM	G	STREETSMARTZ
4.57PM	G	EMTV TOK SAVE
5.00PM	G	HOT SOURCE
5.29PM	G	EMTV NEWS UPDATE
5.30PM	G	BERT'S FAMILY FEUD
6.00PM	G	NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30PM	G	A CURRENT AFFAIR
6.59PM	G	NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN
7.00PM	G	TEMPTATION: STATE OF ORIGIN GAME
7.30PM	G	STATE OF ORIGIN GAME
Il Queensland Maroons vs N.S.W. Blues. Live from Suncorp Stadium, Brisbane.		
10.57PM	G	EMTV TOK SAVE
11.00PM	G	EMTV NEWS REPLAY
11.30PM	G	SOUTH PACIFIC MUSIC
MIDNIGHT		EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP





**PEN  
PREN**

**NEM:** Flash Sembi

**KRISMAS:** 18 (meri)

**ADRES:** Kimbe Secondary School, P.O Box 225, West New Britain Province

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Pilai spot, mekim pani, raun wartaim ol poroman.

**NEM:** Constanze Lu N'Drewei

**KRISMAS:** 23 (meri)

**ADRES:** Papindo Manus, P.O Box 318, Lorengau, Manus Province

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Pilai volibol, go lotu, harim gospel musik, go piknik na mekim pren.

**NEM:** David John

**KRISMAS:** 20 (man)

**ADRES:** Mainland Holdings Crocodile Farm, P.O Box 196, Lae, Morobe Province

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Go lotu, salim pas na senisim presen.

**NEM:** Henry S Ford

**KRISMAS:** 17 (man)

**ADRES:** Nipa Secondary School, P.O Box 222, Mendi, Southern Highlands Province

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Mekim Pani, go lotu, ritim planti stori, mekim pren.

**NEM:** Michelle Suri

**KRISMAS:** 17 (meri)

**ADRES:** Papitalai Secondary School, P.O Box 149, Lorengau, Manus Province

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Go lo skul, ritim buk, kuk, lukim TV na mekim pren.

**NEM:** Cynthia Keno

**KRISMAS:** 22 (meri)

**ADRES:** C/- Tinputze District Office, PMB, Bougainville

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Pilai volibol, go lotu, mekim pani na salim pas igo na kam

**NEM:** Lorence Kore

**KRISMAS:** 21 (man)

**ADRES:** Purari Logging Camp, P.O Box 102, Port Moresby, NCD

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Pilai spots, lukim TV, harim musik, go lotu, na stori.

**NEM:** Maggie Hofango

**KRISMAS:** 22 (meri)

**ADRES:** P.O Box 887, Wewak, East Sepik Province

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Raitim pas i go i kam wantaim ol poroman.

**NEM:** Samson Yaku

**KRISMAS:** 25 (man)

**ADRES:** C/- Behute CS, P.O Box 962, Goroka, Eastern Highlands Province

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Go lotu, ritim buk, raitim pas, senisim presen na poto.

**NEM:** Rachael Muriki

**KRISMAS:** 17 (meri)

**ADRES:** C/- Ludwig Muriki, Ramu Sugar Ltd, P.O Box 2183, Lae, Morobe province

**SAVE LAIKIM:** Ritim buk, mekim pani, kuk, danis na harim musik.

## Opisa Pokep...

# Promosen na marit

### SAPTA 2

**T**AIM ol i kamap bek long Mumeng patrol pos, Kiap Braun i givim ol polis na kako boi bilong en wanpela wik malolo. Dispela taim tu em i salim ripot bilong dispela patrol i kam long Mosbi.

Long dispela ripot Kiap Braun i apim gut tru gutpela wok bilong Saiten Kumkum, Lens Kopul Pokep na ol narapela polisman. Long Lens Kopul Pokep ripot bilong Kiap Braun i olsem,

"Lance Corporal Pokep of Manus demonstrated qualities of leadership and initiative that have rarely been seen in a native. I would highly recommend him for promotion".

Tripela mun bihain long ripot bilong Kiap Braun, Pokep i kisim wanpela leta i kam long het opis long Mosbi long promosen bilong en i go long Kopul. Taim ol wanwok bilong en i harim dispela nius olgeta i amamas bikos Pokep i pren bilong olgeta man.

Saiten Kumkum i kisim gutpela ripot tu na em i kisim promosen bilong en siksipela mun bihain long dispela patrol. Em i kamap Saiten Mesa. Long dispela taim tu saiten mesa Kumkum i trense i go long Rabaul. Kiap Braun i sore long lusim saiten mesa Kumkum bikos long Mumeng olgeta man in sindaun wantaim gut tru. Saiten Kumkum i sore long lusim ol gutpela poroman bilong en tasol olsem em i tok long gutbai pati bilong en, "Mi stap hia longpela taim pinis na i gutpela mi go na givim ol yangpela man spes long kisim ples bilong mi". Em i tokim ol polisman bilong en tu olsem ol i mas givim sapot long Kopul Pokep na ol narapela NCO. Kiap Braun yet i kam long dispela pati. Taim em i mekim liklik toktok em i tok, "Nau long dispela nait yumi sindaun wantaim Saiten Mesa Kumkum bikos em bai i lusim Mumeng. Yumi sore tru long lusim em tasol ol bikman long Mosbi yet i mekim pinis dispela senis. Mi yet mi sore mo bikos yupela olgeta i save Saiten Mesa Kumkum na Kopul Pokep i ranim dispela ples. Saiten Mesa, long makim dispela tenpela yiar sevis bilong yu long Mumeng mi laik presentim yu dispela bikpela patrol bokis. Mi laik pinisim liklik toktok bilong mi olsem, hamamas bilong mi i go long yu long nupela posting bilong yu na yu no ken lusim mipela. Sapos ol i no laikim yu long Rabaul, kambek long Mumeng".

Saiten Mesa Kumkum i lusim Mumeng tasol Mosbi i no salim wan-



pela nupela saiten i go long Mumeng. Sinia polisman, Kopul Pokep i lukautim wok bilong saiten long Mumeng patrol pos. Olsem bipo yet Kopul Pokep i strong long mekim wok bilong en. Kiap Braun na ol narapela polisman i lukluk long em long go pas long wok bilong stesin long Mumeng. Taim em i kisim wok bilong bosim wok long stesin, Pokep i statim wanpela kompetisen bilong dat bilong ol polisman na ol wokman long Mumeng. Taim dispela kompetisen i stat olgeta memba tu i save bung na hamamas wantaim. Kiap Braun yet i givim wanpela sil bilong dispela kompetisen. Nem bilong dispela sil em "Kumkum Sil" bilong honarim pren na lida bilong ol bipo, Saiten Mesa Kumkum. Kopul Pokep yet i man bilong pilai soka. Em wantaim tupela yangpela polisman bilong en, i statim tu wanpela kompetisen bilong soka long Mumeng. I gat siksipela tim long soka kompetisen. Tupela tim bilong ol polisman na wokman bilong stesin na popela tim i kam long ol liklik ples klostu long stesin. Dispela kompetisen i halivim ol man na meri bilong dispela hap na ol i save gut long ol polisman.

Kopul Pokep tu i yusim dispela soka kompetisen long lainim tokples bilong manmeri klostu long Mumeng stesin. Taim wanpela yangpela polisman i mekim trabel long wanpela meri bilong ples klostu long stesin, i no hat tumas long Kopul Pokep long stretim dispela trabel. Olsem na nem bilong Kopul Pokep i kamap bikpela namel long ol polisman na long ol manmeri bilong ples. Ol gutpela ripot bilong en tu i kamap long hetkwota long Mosbi.

Pokep i no go long malolo long ples bilong en klostu long wanpela ten tu krismas olgeta. Papamama bilong en i save harim tasol ol gutpela stori bilong pikinini bilong tupela. Long liklik ples bilong en long Manus i bin gat planti stori bilong Pokep. Wanpela stori bilong en long ples em stori bilong patrol bilong ol i go long Kukukuku. Stori i raun long maus bilong ol man long ples i tok olsem ol polis i bin ranim ol Kukukuku na Pokep i kilim tenpela welman em yet. Narapela taim em tasol i go long bus na holim pas dispela welman we i bin kilim dai wanpela kiap. Taim Pokep i kamap long ples bilong en ol liklik pikinini i no save larim em.

Wanem hap em i go, ol i bihainim em. Liklik ples bilong en i amamas tru long em.

Bikpela wari long het bilong tupela lapun bilong Pokep olsem tupela i laikim tum-buna. Pokep i putim olgeta strong bilong en i go long wok bilong polis na i no gat taim long marit. Planti meri i gat laik long Pokep tasol ol i wetwet na ol marit pinis long ol narapela man. Long dispela malolo bilong en wanpela meri i ranawe i kam long Pokep. Tupela lapun bilong Pokep i save long pamili bilong meri ia na tupela i hamamas. Taim meri i kamap long haus bilong papamama bilong Pokep em i lukim ol botol wara i emti, hariap tru em na liklik sista bilong Pokep karim ol na i go pulumapim wara. Neks moning em na dispela sista yet bilong Pokep i go long olpela gaden long kisim paiauwut. Taim tupela i go stap

pinis long gaden ol lain bilong meri ia i kamap long hausboi bilong papa bilong Pokep. Laki tru Pokep na papa bilong en i stap long hausboi taim ol i kamap.

Pokep i no gat planti toktok long brata na kandre bilong meri. Em i tokim tupela stret olsem meri i kamap asde na i go pinis long gaden long Karim paiauwut. Lapun papa bilong Pokep i mekim klia stret long tupela bikman olsem meri i kamap pinis long haus tasol Pokep i no toktok yet long em. Em i tokim tupela olsem, "Mi tu mi no save yet long tingting bilong pikinini bilong mi". Taim Pokep i harim dispela tok bilong papa bilong en, em i bekim olsem, "Mi no save sapos mi laikim sista bilong yutupela. Bai mi toktok long em pastaim na bihain mi autim tingting bilong mi". Em i tokim tupela olsem em i hamamas long toktok bilong tupela, tasol tupela i mas givim sampela de mo long em long painimaut mo long dispela meri. Tasol em i ken luksave olsem papa na mama i laik bai em i maritim dispela meri.

**Neks wik: Pokep na marit laip...**

## Mi wari na mi laikim helpim

### Dia Laiplain

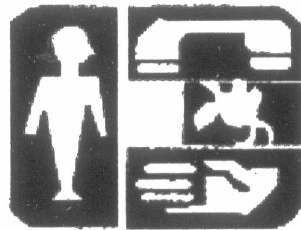
Mi na man bilong mi i bin amamas long marit bilong mitupela. Mitupela i bin amamas tru taim mi karim pikinini bilong mitupela long yia i go pinis. Siksipela mun i go pinis, man bilong mi i lusim wok bilong em na nau mi lukim olsem em i wok long senis. Em i no save stap long haus long san taim. Em i save kam bek leit nogut tru long nait na long bik moning stret bilong narapela de.

Mi painim olsem em i givim bel long narapela meri. Em i tok olsem em i no laik maritim dispela meri na em i no laik long divosim o mitupela i brukim marit. Mi pret nogut em i lusim mipela na i go long narapela meri. Bai mi mekim wanem?

### REJECTED

### Dia Pren

MIPELA i sori long wanem samting i wok long kamap long yu nau.



Planti taim ol man i save lusim wok, ol i save sem olsem ol i no inap long saptim famili bilong ol. Nogut man bilong yu i wok long pilim olsem na nogut dispela em i wanpela as we i mekim na em i no save stap long haus tumas.

Tasol mipela i no save tu olsem dispela toktok bai daunim wari bilong yu we man bilong yu i wok long lukim narapela meri husat i gat bel long em nau. Dispela bikpela wari i stap wantaim yu nau tasol yu no laik lusim man bilong yu na yu laikim helpim bilong mipela long

helpim marit bilong yutupela.

Long yutupela long mekim nupela na gutpela stat gen long marit bilong yutupela, i gat planti samting i stap we yutupela man bilong yu i mas stretim pastaim.

Man bilong yu i tok em i no laik divosim yu o maritim dispela narapela meri. Tasol yu no tokim mipela olsem em i lukim dispela narapela meri yet. Yu yet i gat dispela tingting olsem man bilong yu i wok long lukim dispela meri yet?

Sapos man bilong yu i no moa lukim dispela meri, i gat askim yet i stap long wok bilong em long pikinini bilong dispela meri bai karim. Man bilong yu i toktok pinis wantaim yu long dispela samting? Yutupela toktok pinis long hau bai dispela i kamapim hevi long man bilong yu na pikinini bilong yutupela tu?

Em i no isipela samting long ol marit i nogat tras o luksave na ol i sem i stap. I mas gat luksave na pasin bilong no haitim samting na

wok bung wantaim insait long marit. Long yutupela i gat dispela kain samting long marit bilong yutupela, yutupela i mas pogivim o lusim tingting long ol rong bilong yutupela yet pastaim.

Inap long yu na man bilong yu i toktok wantaim wanpela man o meri husat i gat gutpela tingting, luksave na em i save long yu?

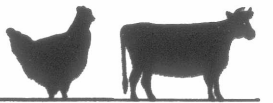
- Laiplain

### TOKSAVE

Sapos yu gat hevi o wari, salim i kam long Laiplain, P O Box 6047, Boroko, NCD. Yu ken ringim mipela tu long telpon namba 3260011. Mipela i no inap long autim trupela nem bilong yu long hia. Tasol taim yu rait long Laiplain, yu mas putim trupela nem na edres bilong yu bal mipela i ken bekim pas bilong yu.

**LAIPLAIN**





# Didiman wok kamap long helpim ol Kiriwina



**STRETIM KAUKAU:** Tupela wokman bilong Butia lods Kiriwina Ailan i skelim ol Kaukau rop i go long bek bai ol i givim long ol lain long ples long planim.

### Maisan Pahun i raitim

**OL LAIN manmeri bilong ples Kiriwina long Milen Be provins nau i gat gupela sans long kaikai gupela gaden kaikai na wara bihain long ol lain bilong Komuniti Developmen Sevises (CDS) na Nesinel Agrikalsa Risets Institut (NARI) i helpim ol.**

Dispela tupela ogenaisesen long las mun i bin go na givim 15-pela kain sid kaukau, 4-pela kain sid taro, na ol narapela sid kaikai nambaut long ol lain Kiriwina. Long dispela raun long Kiriwina James Ernest na Ken Korowa i bin karim planti sid kaikai na tu helpim long kirapim ol risos senta bilong Kiriwina ailan.

Saveman bilong wara saplai wantaim CDS Ken Korowa i bin go long lukluk long rot bilong pulim wara saplai i go long Kiriwina we ol i ken lukautim ol abus olsem pik, kakaruk, rebit na ol arapela.

Long raun bilong em Mista Korowa i bin painim rot long

helpim kisim wara saplai i go bek long ailan.

"Mipela i bin go long Omarakana ples na traim painim rot bilong stretim wara saplai sistem we bihain bai NARI i ken bringim ol abus i go stap na ol fama i ken kam kisim," Ken Korowa i bin stori olsem.

Ol manmeri bilong Kiriwina Ailan i bin amamas long dispela kain sevis i go insait long ailan bilong ol. Na tu ol lokol lida bilong ples i bin laikim dispela wok bikos em i wanpela bikpela wok bilong Papua Niugini gavman long fud sekuriti polisi. Kiriwina em wanpela ailan na sapos bihain i gat planti pipel bai ol manmeri i nidim planti kaikai.

Lida meri bilong Not Kiriwina LLG Misis Florens Mokolava i bin amamas taim tupela man i bin go long ples bilong em long Okaikoda.

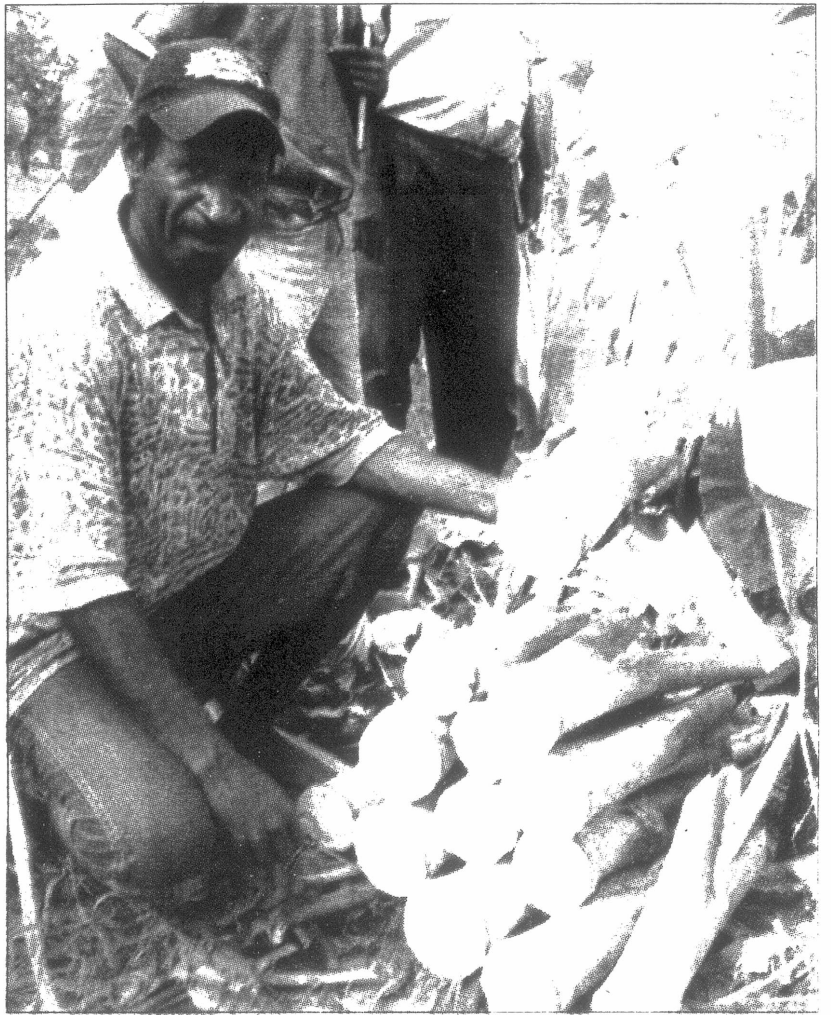
"Mi amamas long ol dispela sid bilong Afrika yam na ol narapela sid kaikai yupela i kisim i kam. Dispela em i mitim wanpela bikpela nid bilong mipela long fud sekuriti," Misis Florence

Mokolava bilong Okaikoda peles i bin tok.

Wok bilong bringim ol sid bilong gaden kaikai i go insait long Kiriwina i bin kamap long mun Jenuari bilong dispela yia bihain long ol lokol memba (LLG) bilong Kiriwina Ailan na lokol memba Brian Pulaiyasi i kamapim ol risos senta bilong Kiriwina ailan. Ol i bin makim 5-pela risos senta long Kiriwina we i olsem risos senta we bai i storim ol sid bilong gaden kaikai na pikinini abus we ol fama i ken go kisim.

Nambawan ples em Omarakana we ol NARI na CDS bai putim ol pato, Ostralop kakaruk na bihain givim i go aut long Kiriwina asples. Namba tu ples em Bweka we Afrika yam bai i stap na ol pipel i ken kam kisim.

Namba tri ples em Kiriwina Hai Skul na Omarakana Praimeri skul we NARI i storim ol kaukau, taro, tapiok, pinat na kon. Narapela tupela ples em Nabusa na Kitava we ol i storim Vanila na ol narapela gaden kaikai.



**REDIM TARO:** Alex Ulipi i kilim skin stret long kamautim taro na katim as long stik bilong em long antap long Laloki long Sentral provins. Em bai pulapim dispela stik taro insait long ol bikpela wait bek na salim long balus i go daun long Kiriwina ailan.

## Kavieng distrik Mini Agrikalsa ekspo stat long Mande

### ...Gavana yet i opim

#### James Kila i raitim

**OL PIPEL** bilong Kavieng distrik i tok olsem namba wan bikpela wok bilong ol pipel long ples em agrikalsa.

Gavana bilong Nu Ailan provins lan Ling-Stuckey i bin tokaut long dispela taim em i bin opim namba wan Kavieng Distrik Mini Agrikalsa Ekspo long Kopkop DPI stesin long Kavieng long Mande dispela wik.

Gavana Ling-Stuckey i tok olsem taim em i bin kamap gavana em i bin wokabaut raun na krungutim 135 wod insait long Namatanai na Kavieng distrik.

"Mi slip wantaim ol pipel bilong mi. Mi kaikai na toktok wantaim yupela, na mi traim long luksave long wanem kain laip i kamap long ples.

"Na ol pipel bilong mi i tok olsem agrikalsa em nambawan prairiti

bilong ol.

"Mi wanpela yangpela lida husat i laik harim tok. Olsem na taim mi kam bek long Kavieng, provinsel gavman i pasim tok olsem mipela i mas kamapim wanpela agrikalsa de we ol pipel bilong Nu Ailan wantaim gavman bilong ol, inap wok bung na givim sans long ol opisa bilong didiman long soim kamap ol nupela agrikalsa samting na strongim ol gen long sampela nupela rot long lukautim gut ol samting olsem kakao, kokonas, wel pam, vanilla, kopi, rais na raba," Mista Ling-Stuckey i tok.

Gavana i tokaut tu olsem sapos dispela agrikalsa de progrem i kamap gut i luk olsem long neks yia, bai provinsal gavman bai tingting strong long holim Agrikalsa De wantaim Malagan So na kamapim bikpela mama bilong progrem o festival we ol pipel bilong Nu Ailan bai soiom kalsa wantaim laipstail bilong ol long ol ausait manmeri na ol turis.

**TRUKAI FARMS STOCK FEED**

**BROILER STARTER**

**BROILER FINISHER**

**Kamap Strongpela Kwiktai**

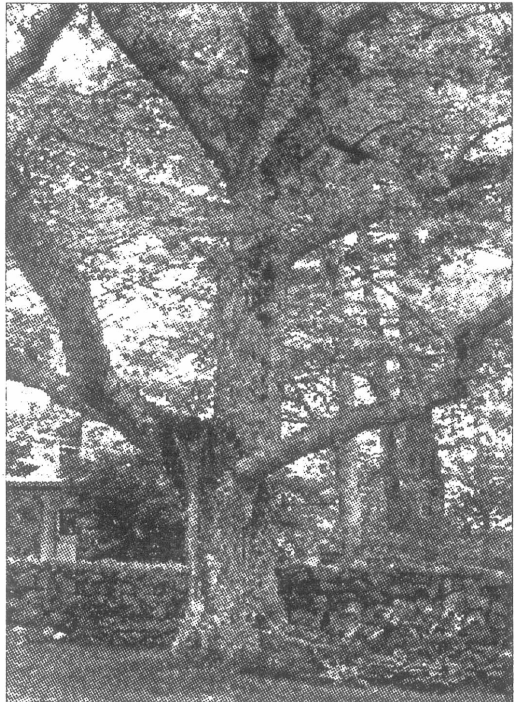




**Bisnis bilong Groim Diwai insait long PNG - Planim diwai long ol renfores eria**

**Rot bilong groim ol spisis diwai i save groa insait long PNG  
Castanopsis acuminatissima**

**Nem bilong en:**  
oak PNG



**Distribusen o ples em i stap:**

Castanopsis em bilong famili FAGACEAE we i gat ol jenera o nat wankain olsem ol sesnat (chestnut) na ol ok (oak). Castanopsis em i wangepela sesnat diwai.

Ol oak wantaim ol beech (Nothofagus) em ol bilong wangepela famili FAGACEAE. Dispela famili i gat ol aitanet lip. Ol prut i cilem ol nat na ol i raun. Diwai bilong beech na oak em i narakain long ol yet.

**Wanem kain diwai:**

Wangepela namel i go bikpela diwai we i save sanap inap 40 mita samting na namel bilong em i 1mita raunim. Ol namel han bilong en i longpela na het bilong em i liklik. Ol rop bilong en i no strong tumas na planti ol bikpela diwai i gat ol kru i save kamap long as bilong en.

**Skin diwai:**

Bikpela bilong skin diwai bilong en i namel long 0.8 na 1.2 sentimita, ausait skin diwai bilong em i grei braun, namel bilong en i ret na grin na insait skin diwai bilong em i

**Diwai oak**

ret braun. Ausait bilong diwai yet em i gat planti iau long en.

**Diwai bilong em:**

Diwai bilong en i lait braun, i rap, strong na i hevi. Ol i save yusim olsem paiawut, diwai bilong holim graun long ol main na wok konstraksen. Ol i save katim wantaim so tumas bikos em i ken bruk isi tru.

**Lip bilong en:**

Ol lip i no save sindaun poroman, ol i raun.

**Ol plaua bilong en:**

Man na meri plaua i save stap ol yet, tasol antap long wangepela diwai tasol.

**Prut bilong en:**

Prut bilong en em i wangepela nat. As bilong en i flet na i op na nus bilong em i sap. Skin bilong em i strong na i braun.

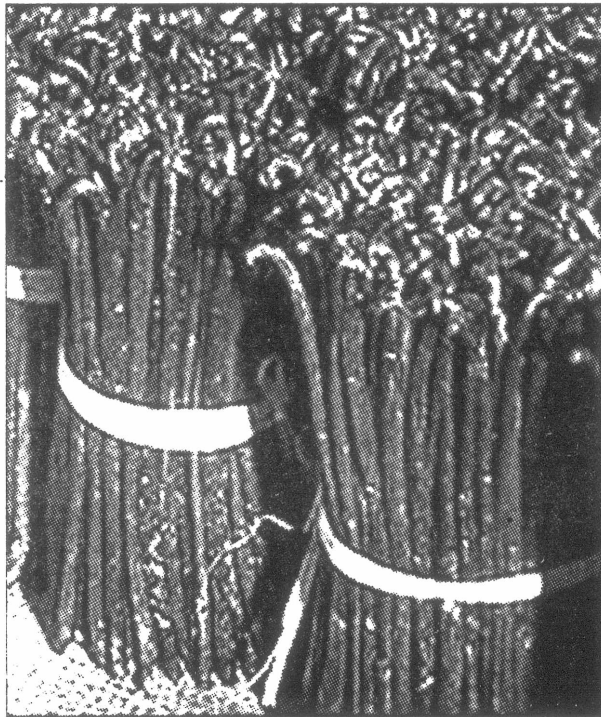
**Gro long wanem hap:**

Em i gro long ol as bilong ol maunten, ol maunten insait long PNG i go inap 400 na 2000 mita. Em i save sanap gro em yet.

**MCCARTHY & ASSOCIATES (FORESTRY) PTY. LTD.**  
National & International Forest Consultants  
mccaf@datec.net.pg

*"Long kisim tok stia long olgeta wok diwai"*

# Apim prais bilong vanilla



**REDI LONG SALIM:** Vanilla bin i drai pinis na i redi long salim.



**KARIM NA STAP:** Yangpela bin bilong Vanilla.

**Andrew Molen i raitim**

**SAMPELA yia i go pinis Papua Niugini amamas tru long salim vanilla bilong wanem prais bilong en i gutpela tru long wol maket tasol dispela i no wankain long nau.**

Prais bilong dispela spais diwai o ropflawa i go daun tru na ol fama i wok long wari.

"As bilong dispela em bilong wanem long PNG, yumi nogat ogenik setifiket bai ol ovasis kantri luksave long vanilla bilong yumi," memba bilong Ambunti-Drekikir, Tony Aimo i tok.

Em i tok nau yet yumi

kamapim sampela ol gutpela vanilla winim bilong ol narapela kantri tasol i hat long salim bilong wanem prais i bagarap.

Mista Aimo i singaut long CDE o "Centre for Development of Enterprise" long sapos ol i ken givim sampela tingting long PNG bai mekim wanem long kisim kain setifiket.

Em i mekim dispela singaut long Pot Mosbilas wik Fraide long wangepela bung bilong ACP-EC long Crown Plaza hotel.

"Mi laikim CDE i tok kliia long mipela long wanem kain ol rot mipela i ken bihainim long kisim dispela seti-

fiket

Em i tok long 2002 na 2003 taim Madagascar i bungim bikpela hevi long drai na ais i bagarapim vanilla bilong ol, wol i lukluk long PNG.

"Long dispela taim ol i no wari sapos yumi gat setifiket o nogat, vanilla i sot na ol i laikim olsem na maket na prais i gutpela tru.

"Tasol taim Madagascar i orait ken, ol i lus tingting long yumi hariap tru bilong wanem yumi nogat dispela ogenik setifiket," Mista Aimo i tok.

Minista bilong tred na indastri, Paul Tiensten i tok em i kirap nogut olsem ol vanilla fama i

nogat ogenik setifiket long ekspot.

"Sampela ol fama husat i save planim ol spais olsem vanilla i kisim pepa bilong ol pinis olsem na ol i mas go lukim IPA na kisim pepa bilong ol tu," Mista Tiensten i tok.

"Mi bai amamas long helpim Mista Aimo long lukim ol lain long IPA."

Em j tok planti ol fama long Rabaul i kisim bilong ol pinis aninit long ol liklik grup ol i kolim ol kopretiv.

"Sapos ol dispela kopretiv i gat setifiket, em bai mekim isi long ol long salim ol samting bilong ol long intanesenel maket," Mista Tiensten i tok.

## Cat® D3G, D4G, D5G, Track-Type Tractors

Rugged construction, outstanding reliability - everything you expect from Caterpillar and more!



**Outmanoeuvre every job you tackle.**

*A single lever joystick controls speed, direction and steering on Cat® "G" Series III Hystat Track-Type Tractors. Full powerturn capability is made possible by maintaining power to both tracks at any ground speed or turning radius.*

- **Power Train** - Offering powerful six-cylinder Cat® 3046 engine that provides the power you expect from Cat tractors, and the productivity you need to increase your profitability.
- **Undercarriages** - Undercarriages are rugged with strong, durable components for long wear life and lower costs.
- **Operator Stations** - Excellent visibility down to the cutting edge, ergonomically designed controls and fully adjustable armrests for optimum comfort and productivity.

Hastings Deering



**Product People Commitment.**  
We deliver.

**PORT MORESBY**  
Spring Garden Road, Hohola, PNG  
Ph: (675) 300 8300 - Fax: (675) 325 0141

	PHONE	FAX
LAE	472 2355	472 1477
TABUBIL	548 9162	548 9155
RABAU	982 1244	982 1129
LJHIR	986 4105	986 4107
KIMBE	983 5144	983 5144



**AFL PNG LTD**

**Sarere June 10, 2006**  
**Raun 3**

- Amini Park**
- 08:00 Taurama Primary vs Idubada Tigers U12B
  - 08:00 Gordons Lions vs Kila Kila Sec U12B
  - 08:30 Defence Gold vs St Peters Primary U13B
  - 08:30 Biscoll Bombers vs Taurama Primary U13B
  - 09:00 Hohola Demos vs Kila Kila Primary U13B
  - 09:00 Kaukana Utd vs Gordons Lions U13B
  - 09:30 Kaukana Utd vs Kila Kila Primary U13G
  - 09:30 Gordons Lion vs Idubada Tigers U13G
  - 10:00 Defence vs Taurama Primary U13G
  - 10:00 St Peters Primary vs Kila Kila Primary U15B
  - 10:30 Taurama vs Hohola Demos U15G
  - 11:00 Kaukana Utd vs Badihagwa High U15G
  - 11:00 Gordons Lions vs Hohola Demos U15B
  - 11:30 Gordons Lions vs Kila Kila Primary U15G
  - 12:00 Kaukana Utd vs Taurama Primary U15B

- Colts graun**
- 08:00 Hohola Demos vs Taurama Primary U14B
  - 08:30 Biscoll Bombers vs St Peters Primary U14B
  - 09:00 Kila Kila Primary vs Gordons Lions U14B
  - 09:30 Idubada Tigers vs Defence U14B
- By: Defence U15G

- Sande June 11, 2006**  
**Amini Park**
- 9:00 KilaKila Pimary vs Country Jets U16B
  - 10:00 Hohola Demos vs Cast Out Sts U16B
  - 11:00 Kaukana Utd vs Defence U16B
  - 12:00 Badihagwa High vs Dela Salle High U16B

- Colts graun**
- 09:00 PTC Cats vs Gerehu High U18B
  - 10:00 Defence vs Badihagwa High U18B
  - 11:00 Kila Kila Sec vs Country Jets U18B
  - 12:00 Taurama Pimary vs Della Salle High U18B

**VOLIBOL FAIRFAX**  
**TAURAMA LEISURE CENTRE**  
**Sande Jun 11, 2006**

- Kot 1**
- 08:30 F/Defence vs Freeway Hox MB
  - 09:40 Kakidos vs Highway Dust MA
  - 11:00 Esi Loan Giro vs Telikom MP
  - 12:50 Vearima vs Freeway Hox MP
  - 02:00 GIG Neibas vs F/Defence MP
- Kot 2**
- 08:30 Lagoons vs Fire Defence WB
  - 09:40 H/Dust vs Romenz Flyers WA
  - 11:00 F/Hox vs Dolphines WP
  - 12:50 GIG Neibas vs F/Defence WP
  - 02:00 Esi Loan Giro vs Telikom WP
- Kot 3**
- 08:30 TI Doria vs Kakidos MB
  - 09:40 GIG Neibas vs Telikom MB
  - 11:00 Vearimo vs Lagoons MA



**BIRUA:** Kevin Frank bilong Toyota Mioks i pas stret long han bilong wanpela pilaia bilong Wari Vele Raiders. Strongpela gem bilong Mioks i lukim ol i win 40-14.



**KARATE STAIL:** Gerehu Country soka i go strong tru na kain ol gutpela pilaia olsem Bobby Kududu i gat planti stail long mekim.

- 12:50 Dolphins vs Lagoons MA
  - 02:00 R/Flyers vs Coastfield MA
- Kot 4**
- 08:30 Telikom vs Romenz Flyers WB
  - 09:40 TI Doria vs Dolphins WB
  - 11:00 Vearimo vs Kakidos WA
  - 12:50 TI Doria vs Coastfield WA

**POT MOSBI RAGBI LIK**  
**SP LIK**  
**Raun 14**

- Sarere Jun 10, 2006**
- PRL 1**
- 09:00 Tarangau vs Puma A
  - 10:30 Paga Panthers vs West A
  - 12:00 Magani vs Dobo Warriors A
  - 01:30 Kone Tigers vs Waliya A
  - 03:00 Souths vs Butterflies A
  - 04:30 Royals vs Hawks A
- PRL 2**
- 09:00 Souths vs Butterflies U19
  - 10:00 Magani vs Dobo Warriors U19
  - 11:00 Tarangau vs Puma U19
  - 12:30 Souths vs Butterflies B
  - 01:30 Magani vs Dobo Warriors B
  - 03:00 Tarangau vs Puma B
- PRL 3**
- 09:00 Brothers vs Defence U19
  - 10:00 Kone Tigers vs Waliya U19
  - 11:00 Paga Panthers vs West U19
  - 12:00 Kone Tigers vs Waliya B

- 01:30 Paga Panthers vs West B
- PRL 4**
- 09:00 Royals vs Hawks U19
  - 10:00 Brothers vs Defence B
  - 11:30 Royals vs Hawks B
  - 01:00 Brothers vs Defence B
  - 03:00 WV Raiders vs MJ Muruks SPC

**Raun 8, Wash Out Games**  
**Mande Jun 12, 2006**

- PRL 1**
- 10:30 Dobo Warriors vs Hawks A
  - 12:00 Souths v Maganis A
  - 01:30 Kone Tigers vs Puma A
  - 03:00 West vs Butterflies A
- POM SOCCER ASSOCIATION**  
**MATCH # 06**
- Sarere Jun 10, 2006**
- Bisini 1**
- 08:00 Cosmos vs Hills Naniu PR
  - 09:10 McClarence vs Tarangau D2
  - 10:20 Hills Naniu v Sunset W1
  - 11:20 B Mobile vs Tawala D1
  - 12:30 Souths Utd vs Guria U21
  - 01:30 Souths Utd vs PNG Gardener WP
  - 02:30 Blue Kumuls vs Mirel Momase PREM
- Bisini 2**

- 08:00 Souths Utd vs Guria PR
- 09:10 Bavaroko vs Sunset D1
- 10:20 WMI vs Lamana WP
- 11:30 Los Negros vs University WP
- 12:00 Kuruti Andra vs Badili Utd D1
- 01:20 University vs Rapatona PREM
- 03:00 PS Rutz vs LB Defence PREM

**Sande Jun 11, 2006**

- Bisini 1**
- 08:00 BDTI vs Raitman D3
  - 09:10 Verave vs Mungkas D1
  - 10:20 University vs Rapatona U21
  - 11:30 PS Rutz vs LBC Defence U21
  - 12:10 PS Rutz vs LBC Defence PR
  - 01:20 PS Rutz vs Telikom WP
  - 02:30 Kosomos vs Hills Naniu PREM

**Bisini 2**

- 08:00 Cosmos vs Hills Naniu U21
- 09:10 Los Negros vs Manambu D1
- 10:00 B/Kumuls vs Mirel Momase PR
- 11:10 Murat vs Sobou W1
- 12:00 B/Kumuls vs M/Momase U21
- 01:20 Guria vs Rapatona WP
- 02:20 Souths Utd vs Guria PREM

**Sir John Guise Stadium**

- Oval 1**
- 08:00 POMIS vs Bavaroko U21
  - 09:00 University vs Rapatona PR
  - 10:00 PNG Gardener vs Jaha D2
  - 11:00 Jove Extracts vs Watuluma D3
  - 12:00 Manabu vs Mungkas W1
  - 01:00 M/Yarangs vs Tawala W1
  - 02:00 Masets vs Nomads D3
  - 03:00 M/Yarangs vs Telikom D2
  - 04:00 Aigob vs Moonbi D3
  - 05:00 Eastern FC vs Sobou D3

**Oval 2**

- 08:00 Badili Utd vs Mungkas U21
  - 09:00 Lus Prutz vs UBOG D2
  - 10:00 Thrillers vs Apex D3
  - 11:00 DBTI vs LBC Defence W1
  - 12:00 Ela Utd vs Murat D2
  - 01:00 Markham Yarangs vs Sobou U21
  - 02:00 POM Tech vs Manambu U21
  - 03:00 PNG Gardeners vs Los Negros U21
  - 04:00 Papite Utd vs Niuni D3
- BY: Femor D2, Jaha W1, B Mobile U21

**Queens B/day Wash out Draws**

**Mande Jun 12, 2006**

- Bisini 1**
- 08:00 Markham Yarangs vs Jaha D2
  - 09:00 Maset vs Jovu Extracts D3
  - 10:00 PS Rutz vs Souths Utd PR
  - 11:00 POMIS vs POM Tech U21
  - 12:00 Thrillers vs Nomads D3
  - 01:00 Lus Prutz vs Femor D2
  - 02:00 Badili Utd vs M/Yarangs U21
  - 03:00 Ela Utd vs Jaha D2
  - 04:00 Bavaroko vs Tawala D1

**Bisini 2**

- 08:00 Mungkas vs B Mobile U21
- 09:00 M/Yarangs vs Jaha W1
- 10:00 DBTI vs Tawala W1
- 11:00 Naniu vs Sobou W1
- 12:00 Bavaroko vs Sobou U21
- 01:00 Murat vs Tarangau D2
- 02:00 DBTI vs Watulumba D3
- 03:00 UBOG vs Telikom D2
- 04:00 Aigob vs Apex D3

**Sir John Guise Stadium**

- Oval 2**
- 08:00 Murang vs UBOG D2
  - 09:00 Lus Prutz vs Tarangau D2
  - 10:00 Los Negros vs Manabu U21
  - 11:00 Ela Utd vs Telikom D2
  - 12:00 Eastern FC vs Raitman D3
  - 01:00 Sunset vs LBC Defence W1



# Redi nau...

**SAMPELA** samting i save kamap na bihain yu bai lus tingting long en. Tasol ol opim bilong ol Wol Kap resis em ol samting we ol manmeri i save painim hat tru long lus tingting long en.

Bihain long 4-pela longpela krismas, nau ol fens i ken lukim ol sait bilong ol i go insait long resis bilong winim namba wan bikipela prais bilong soka - Wol Kap Tropi.

Taim dispela bikipela soka resis i bin stat i bin i gat sampela bikipela opening pilai long kain kain taim na ples. Stat long ekstra taim bilong Swisalen na

Jemani pilai long 1938 i go inap long ol bikipela daunim bilong ol sempion Ajentina na Frans we Cameroon na Senegal i bin autim ol long 1990 na 2002.

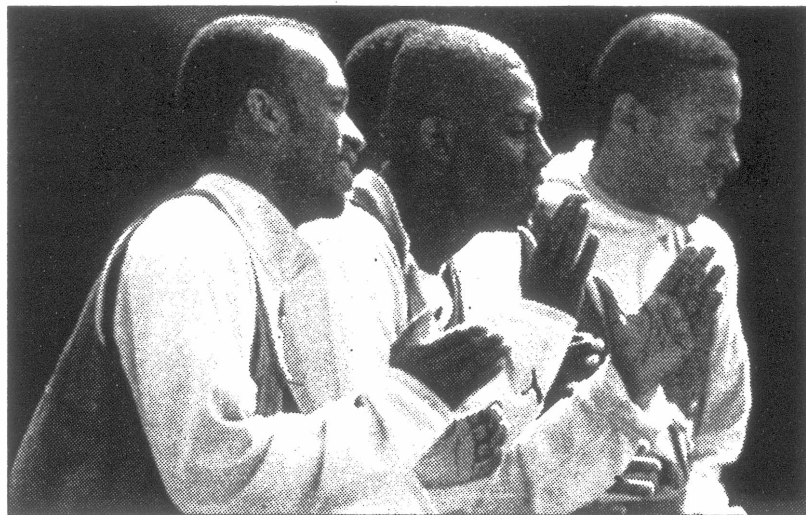
Husat bai inap lus tingting long dispela kalap bilong Francois Omam-Biyik bilong Lions husat i bin abrusim Diego Maradona na ol lain bilong em i paul stap long Italia 90? O pairap bilong Azteca Stadium long Meksiko taim pablik i singsing nesanel antem bilong ol bihain long saun sistem i no wok long 1986. Na tude tu taim ol manmeri i save lukim ol dispela piksa gen, ol i save salim tingting i go bek.

Long Jemani 2006, hos kantri bai gat sans long pilaim opening pilai o namba wan pilai bilong resis. Dispela em i pasin bilong Wol Kap inap long 36 krismas em i ron. Ol bai pilai strong long givim gutpela tingting long ol lain pablik sapota bilong ol.

Costa Rica bai lukluk long namba wan opening bilong ol taim ol i kamap namba wan tim long histori long daunim hos kantri long namba wan gem bilong FIFA Wol Kap.

Nau olgeta samting i redi na taim bilong wet em i pinis.

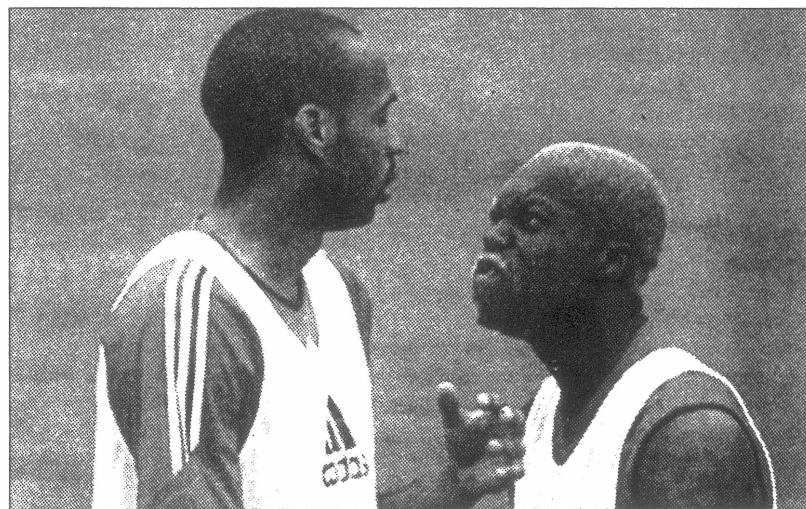
Nau em i taim bilong amamasim soka.



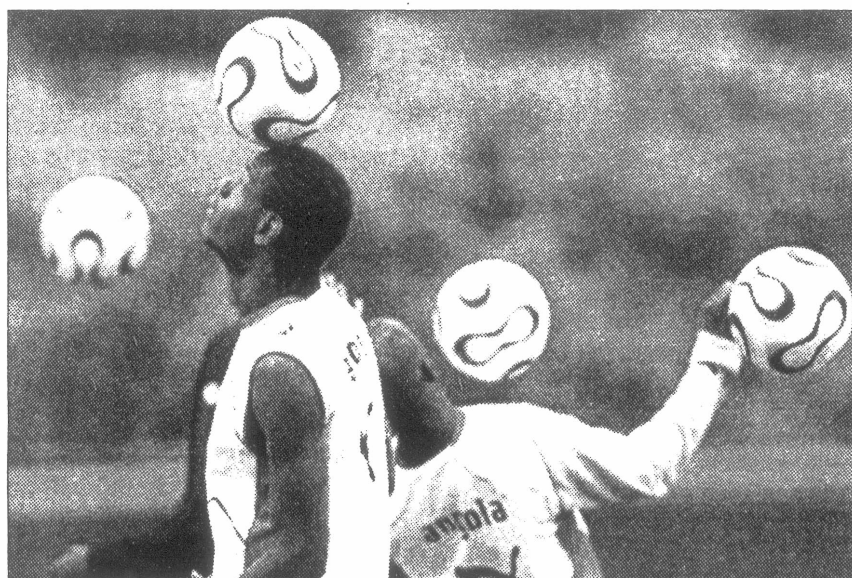
**AMAMAS NA REDI:** Ol Saudia Arabia pilaia Omar Al-Ghamdi (lephan), Hamad Al-Montashari (namel) na Naif Al-Qadi (raitnan) i amamasim wanpela praktis sesen long Bad Nauheim Pak, Frankfurt long Tunde.



**LAION MASKOT**  
YA: Presiden bilong FIFA, Joseph S. Blatter i sanap kisim piksa wantaim 2006 FIFA Wol Kap mascot Goleo.



**TOK PILAI TASOL:** Fowet bilong Frans, Djibril Cisse i pilai pilai nabaut wantaim Thierry Henry long wanpela trening sesen long Tunde. Frans, husat i sindaun long Grup G i redi long namba wan pilai bilong ol agensim Swisalen long Jun 13.



**BALENSIM GUT:** Fowet bilong nesanel futbol tim bilong kantri Angola, Akwa i balensim bal antap long het bilong em. Angola i wok long redi long pilai agensim Potugal, Meksiko na Iran long Grup D bilong FIFA Wol Kap. (AFP Poto/Alexander Joe)



**OLSEM WANEM:** Golkipa bilong Jemani, Jens Lehmann i askim, bal we taim em na ol wanlain bilong em i trening long biksiti Belin. Jemani bai pilai agensim Costa Rica long Fraide, Jun 9 we em i namba wan pilai bilong statim olgeta arapela gem. (AFP Poto/Michael Kappeler)

ABC  
Radio Australia

## BE ON THE BALL

Radio Australia 101.9FM Port Moresby

- ★ Match previews
- ★ Fans View
- ★ Game plans & player profiles
- ★ Post Match Summaries
- ★ Player / Coach interviews & profiles
- ★ News clips & press conferences

Daily: 10.15am, 1.15pm & 4.15pm  
Sat & Sun: 9.30am & 11.45pm



# Maroons i gat senis long lainap

**I go aut:** Tonie Carroll (Broncos), Greg Inglis (Storms)

**I kam insait:** Jacob Lillyman (Cowboys), Adam Mogg (Raiders)

**NOT KWINSLEN** namba tu gem neks  
**Cowboys fowet** wik Trinde.  
**Jacob Lillyman bai** fowet  
**go insait long lainap** fowet  
**bilang Kwinslen** fowet  
**Maroons bilong** fowet  
**senisim strongman** fowet  
**Tonie Carroll bilong** fowet

namba tu gem neks  
wik Trinde.

Lillyman i bin kirap  
nogut tru taim em i  
kisim telepon kol long  
Tunde nait bihain long  
Carroll i bin bungim  
birua long skru bilong

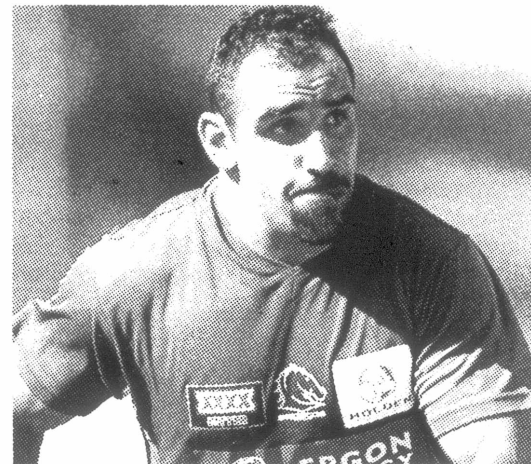
lek bilong em.

Nau Carroll i go aut,  
kem bilong ol Kwinslen  
i seksek liklik. Bipo  
long Carroll i lus, yang-  
pela wingaman bilong  
Maroons, na man  
husat i skorim olgeta  
tra i bilong ol long gem  
wan, Greg Inglis i bin  
bungim bagarapim  
long baksait bilong em  
tu.

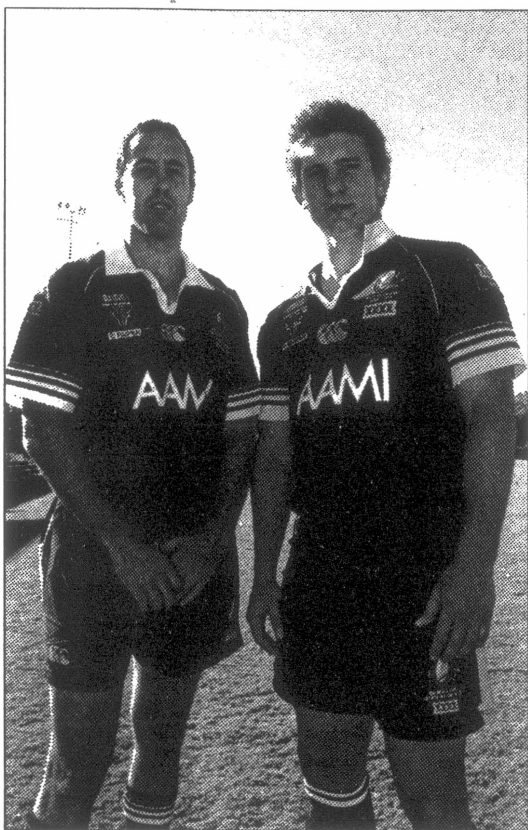
Long senisim em ol  
silekta bilong Kwinslen  
i makim spitman bilong  
Canberra Raiders  
Adam Mogg.

Ol Maroons silekta  
bai no inap silip gut yet  
bikos strongpela senta  
bilang ol Justin  
Hodges tu i wok long  
pilim bagarap liklik  
long wanpela lek  
bilong em.

Nupela origin man  
Lillyman i wok long  
mekim nem long  
Cowboys na em i bin  
stap long namba wan  
skwat bilong Maroons.  
Nau em bai sindaun  
long risev bens na  
Nate Myles husat i bin  
pilaim namba wan ori-  
jin gem bilong em long  
mun i go pinis bai sta-  
tim gem neks wik.



**NOGAT NAU:** Carroll bai no inap pilai long Gem 2.  
(AAP Image/Tony Phillips)



**KOLAP:** Adam Mogg (lephan) na Jason Lillyman em ol  
nupela pes long Maroons lainap. (AAP Image/Tony  
Phillips)

## Blues lainap i sanap strong

KEPTEN bilong Nu Saut Wels Blues, Danny  
Buderus i kirap nogut tru long Kwinslen i abrusim  
ol biknem fulbek pilaia bilong ol na makim Adam  
Mogg.

Buderus i tok em i kirap nogut olsem ol  
Kwinslen silekta i makim Mogg taim ol i gat ol  
arapela gutpela fulbek olsem Clinton Schifcofske  
(Raiders), Rhys Wesser (Panthers) o Matt  
Bowen (Cowboys) husat ol i lusim em bihain long  
gem namba wan.

"Kwinslen i gat planti gutpela fulbek na mipela  
olgeta ting olsem ol bai makim wanpela long ol.  
Ating ol silekta yet i bilip strong long Mogg long  
holim strong wing. Ol i makim wanpela tim husat  
bai pilai gut long Kwinslen yet."

Huka na kepten bilong Blues i tok neks wik  
Trinde ol bai makim Mogg na traim bagarapim  
namba wan orijin gem bilong em.

"Adam Mogg bai skin kirap long pilai long ai  
bilang ol Kwinslen manmeri," Buderus i tok.  
"Tasol mipela bai putim bikpela presa long em."

Ol Blues i amamas tasol long ol hevi Maroons  
i wok long karim.

Kosa bilong ol Graham Murray bai paitim tok  
wantaim sief bilong ol refri Robert Finch long  
sekim sapos ol ripot i kamaut olsem ol refri bai  
traim daunim mak bilong ol penalti.

Tasol Buderus yet i amamas long makim bilong  
Stephen Clark olsem refri bilong gem 2.

## Queen's birthday Weekend in Wewak from June 9-12

### Friday 9th

- Queen's Birthday Bash at Airport Lodge
- Dress: Royalty
- K40 per head

- Members Night at Wewak Yacht Club
- K15 for food
- Guests welcome

### Saturday 10th

- Art & Craft Market at Wewak Yacht Club
- 830am - 2pm

- Mongrels Golf at Wewak Golf Club
- Tee off at 12 noon, 9 hole 3 clubs event
- Green fee: K8.00

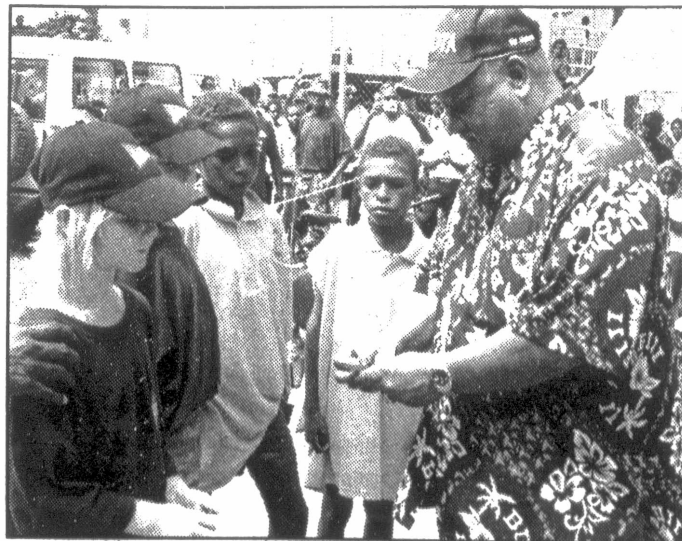
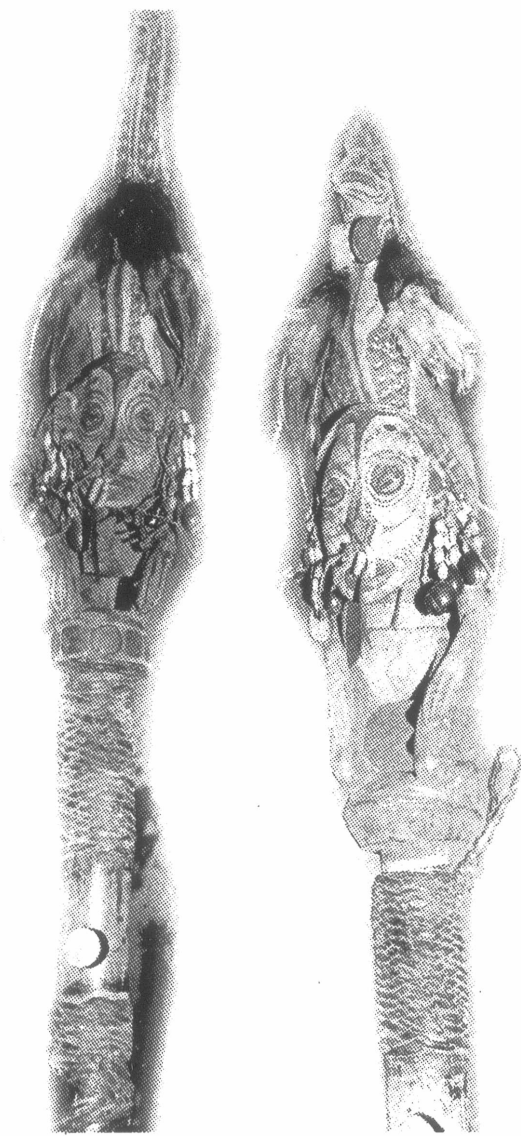
- Sepik Chamber of Commerce & Industry  
Dinner
- on board the Melanesian Discoverer
- K120 per head
- Boarding at the Wewak Harbour at 7pm

### Sunday 11th

- 9am
- Sepik Iron Man Triathlon  
Starting at Seaview Hotel
- ALL WELCOME

- 6pm
- Sepik Iron Man corporate  
function
- Wewak Yacht Club Invited guests  
and Corporate sponsors only.  
WYC Members welcome

**Long moa Toksave:**  
**Ph: 686 8452/ 856 2643**



**Sepik Ironman Challenge - 2005**



# Mioks strongim yet

Andrew Molen i raitim

TOYOTA Enga Mioks i strongim gutpela ron bilong ol yet wantaim gutpela 40-14 win egensim Wari Vele Raiders long Pot Mosbi las wik Sande.

Mioks wantaim tupela manki Sentrol provins yet, hap bek, Edea Morea na huka Toua Kohu i mekim save tru long difens bilong Raiders.

Morea na Kohu husat ol i pilai wantaim Monia Broncos las yia i kisim stail pilai bilong ol i go long Enga na i wok long helpim tim gut tru.

Morea wantaim ol liklik trik bilong em i save putim ol spit man i go insait long spes na planti taim dispela i kamap ol trai.

Kohu long dami hap i save lukluk gut tu long ol spes long difens na i save salim ol fowet bilong em i go

insait isi tru.

Ol narapela olsem senta Kevin Frank na faiv-eit Andrew Sam tu i kamapim strongpela gem tru.

Ol Raiders i wokhat tu tasol bek lain bilong ol i no paia gut.

Fowet bilong ol olsem Roy Tailor na Kawage Gagma i wokhat tasol i no i nap long ol Mioks.

Dispela wiken bai Mioks i kukim wantaim Argmark Guria long Kokopo na Raiders bai paia wantaim M&B Muruks long Pot Mosbi.

### OL NARAPELA GEM

Pagini Warriors 29 - Brian Bulldogs 24

Chemica Cowboys 16 - LBC Bombers 10

Coca cola Lahanis 16 - Mabey and Johnson Muruks 14

# Cowboys stail

Bustin Anzu i raitim

**WIN bilong Chemica Cowboys long wiken i putim kamap gutpela piksa olsem ol bai kamapim strongpela salens long ol narapela SP kap tim.**

Bihain long wokim kamap sampela senis long lain ap bilong Cowboys, kosa Max Tiri bin tok em bai wokim senis yet i nap em i painim wanpela gutpela tim.

"Nau yet dispela tim i no strong yet na mi gat strongpela bilip long kisim sampela pilaia long lokol lig sapos ol dispela pilaia nau i no pilai gut.

"Mi bai wokim olsem i nap mi painim wanpela strongpela tim we i nap stap na pilai strong long winim ol pilai," Tiri tok.

Em i mekim dispela toktok bihain long ol i winim LBC Lae Bombers 16-10 long Lae las wiken.

Bombers kosa Steve Davidson

i tok ol boi bilong em i wokim planti asua na lusim planti bal long taim bilong pilai.

Tiri tok em i wokim planti senis bilong wanem ol i lusim tupela gem na dispela i no gutpela tumas long pions leda bilong ol.

Ol Kange i bin skoa long namba wan taim hap bek Kom Timbi pundaun long trai lain long sait na wanpela gutpela kik bilong faiv eit Fred Tom long kona i putim ol i go pas 6-nil.

I no long taim Tom yet i kisim wanpela gutpela trai, long sem hap tasol kik bilong em i no gutpela tumas na ol i go pas wantaim 10-pela poin.

Dispela i no sanap longpela taim na ol asples i kam bek taim Nime Kapo i karim tupela man wantaim i go aninit long pos.

Kik bilong em yet i no gutpela na skoa i sanap 10-4.

Klostu long hap taim na insait long hap bilong ol manki Kange, ol i opsait na senta bilong Bombers Raymond Sambu i kisim tupela poin long penalti kik

na surik i go klostu.

Tasol ol Hagen i lukim dispela na Tom i kisim narapela penalti kik na skruim skoa i go antap long 12-6 i go i nap hap taim.

Long seken hap, ol manki long kol ples i skoa taim wanga Har Tee i kisim wanpela gutpela ba long ol bek lain na go putim trai.

Kik i no gutpela tumas tasol ol i lid 16-6.

Klostu long pinis bilong pilai, o Bombers i kam bek gen tair kepten na lok John Milba i skoa.

Dispela i kisim skoa bilong ol go antap long 10, 6-pela poin sot.

Ol i traim hat tasol ol Hagen putim bikpela banis na lokim i go fultaim.

Dispela em laspela pilai bilong ol Hagen long wanem ol i no nap kam bek i nap long ol faino (sapos ol i winim ol gems bilong ol).

Ol bai pilai long nupela pila graun bilong ol long Kagamuga long dispela wiken.



POTO: Andrew Molen

**NOGAT SANS:** Mioks i no givim sans long Raiders long Pot Mosbi las wik. Nau bai ol i bungim Bulldogs.



POTO: Andrew Molen

### NOGAT MOA TAIM:

Dispela yia'i no gutpela tumas bilong ol Brian Bell Bulldogs. Las wik ol i lus ken long han bilong nupela tim, Pagini Warriors. Dispela wiken bai ol i bungim Chemica Cowboys long Mt Hagen na ol i mas win sapos ol i laik senisim ples bilong ol long pions leda.

# AFL meri tim painim nem

Andrew Molen i raitim

FES osi rul (AFL) meri tim bilong Papua Niugini stap long trening nau tasol ol i painim nem tasol bilong tim.

"Sinia tim bilong ol man em Mosquito (natnat), ol manki em Binatang tasol ol meri nau i nogat nem bilong ol," kosa bilong tim, Overa Gibson i tok.

Gibson na narapela kosa, Lina Yogomin i tok ol i raitim ol raitim ol pas i go aut pinis na singaut long husat i nap painim wanpela gutpela nem bilong tim.

I nap olsem 25-pela meri stap long dispela anda-16 skwad we bai go pilai long wanpela tonamen long Australia long Oktoba dispela yia.

"Mipela bai makim sampela long dispela trening skwad na bungim wantaim 5-pela bilong Lae, 5-pela bilong Mt Hagen na 4-pela bilong Kerema," Yogomin i tok.

Ol tim long Australia bai salensim ol yet pastaim na bihain bai wanpela tim bilong ol i traim bun wantaim PNG tim.

I nap olsem tupela yia i go pinis, kompetisen bilong ol meri kirap long PNG na nau planti soim bikpela intres long dispela gem.

Em i fes AFL nesenel tim bilong ol meri na ol i trening strong tru wantaim planti amamas long bel bilong ol.



POTO: Andrew Molen

**I NO OL MANKI TASOL:** Ol meri long PNG soim bikpela intres long AFL olsem ol man. Nau ol i gat fes nesenel tim pinis.

# Yamo i gat bilip

Andrew Molen i raitim

EM i save kirapim paia stret insait long ring na planti luk-save long em olsem wanpela strongpela boksa tru bilong kantri.

Rickson Yamo i no lusim wanpela long 26-pela pait bilong em long PNG na i lusim tupela tasol long 7-pela intansenel pait bilong em.

Dispela em i wanpela trupela sempion bilong PNG husat i gat longpela rot i stap yet long boksing na laip bilong em tasol wokabaut bilong Yamo em i no isipela.

"Ating ol manmeri save lukim mi bilas gut na ting mi stap long gutpela hap tasol nogat, mi manki bilong setelmen," Yamo i tok.

"Mi save stap long 2-mail long Pot Mosbi we olgeta manmeri save em i wanpela ples nogut.

"Mi save painim hat, planti taim mi save silip hangre long haus tasol mi no save givap long spot bilong mi bilong wanem mi gat strongpela bilip,"

em i tok. Em i tok sampela taim hangre i mekim em i save laik lusim pilai tasol tingting bilong kamapim gutpela sindaun bilong em bihain na karim nem bilong kantri save strongim em.

"Maski mi hangre, mi save wokabaut long 2-mail i go long Stadium long trening we i no klostu," Yamo i tok. Laspela pait bilong Yamo em komonwelt gems long Australia dispela yia we em i winim laik bilong bipo kosa bilong Australia, Bob Gerring.

Gerring i tok Yamo i ken go stap long Australia na trening long gym bilong em i nap wanpela yia long redi long Saut Pasifik gems long Samoa neks yia.

Tasol Yamo i mas i gat Aus\$15, 000 na em i singaut long ol femili long Sandaun, Sauten hailens, ol bisnis na husat i nap helpim long sapotim em.

Husat i laik helpim i ken ringim em long 690 0109.

**Lukim profail bilong Rickson Yamo neks wik.**



# Inglis no guria long go bek pilai

YANGPELA sta bilong Melbon Storm Greg Inglis husat i karim hevi long baksait bilong em i no guria long go bek kwik-taim long pilai bikos em i tok em i no laik sindaun long wilsia.

Inglis, husat i pilai winga bilong Kwinslen Maroons long Gem 1 bai no inap pilai long gem 2 neks wik long Suncorp Stadium.

Maski em i belhat olsem em bai no inap stap long bungim ol Blues long Brisben neks wik, Inglis i tok em i no laik hariap tumas long go bek taim em i karim bagarap long bodi.

"Sapos mi pilai gut, mi lukim olsem mi gat 10-pela yia i stap yet long dispela wok na mi no laik hariap i go bek na rausim tupela yia. Em i hevi long baksait bun na mi no lain sindaun long wilsia long bihain taim. Mi pundaun krangi na mi inap sindaun inap tripela yia olgeta. Mi no laikim dispela."

Inglis i bin skorim tupela trai long Orijin gem 1. Nau



SAITLAIN: Greg Inglis, husat i bin skorim tupela trai long Origin 1 bai lukluk tasol long Origin 3 nau.

AAP POTO/JENNY EVANS

em bai sindaun inap fopela wik olgeta.

Klab bilong em i tok Inglis i mas malolo inap klostu wanpela mun bipo long em i pilai gen. Long dispela as tasol ol i no wanbel long salim Inglis i go bek long Brisben. Maroons i bin askim ol long salim Inglis i go antap long Brisben bai ol dokta bilong Maroons i sekim em.

Tasol ol Melbourne Storm lain i tok nogat.

I luk olsem Inglis bai inap pilai long namba tri gem bilong Orijin we bai kamap long Melbourne long Julai 5.

"Ol Maroons i laikim mi go bek, tasol mi laik stretim mi yet gut pastaim. Mi ting ol i gat ol raitman i stap tasol mi laik pilai long namba tri gem tu long Melbon yet. Ol i mas luk-save olsem mi wok long gro yet."

# Baim prais moni

Bustin Anzu i raitim

BIKPELA samting bilong nupela ke teka edministreta bilong Lae Ragbi Lig (LRL) nau em long lukluk long stretim prais moni bilong 2005 fainol.

Ke teka edministreta Theo Van Der Pol wantaim tupela helpim bilong em Martin Surab na David Atua i bin toktok wantaim ol 10-pela klab presiden long lukluk long dispela samting olsem namba wan ajenda bilong ol long sotpela taim.

Dispela prais moni we i nap long kamap long las yia bihain tasol long gren fainol, i no bin kamap na dispela i bin kamapim planti hevi

Ol pilaia na ol ofisol i no wanbel na i bin pulim planti taim tru.

Taim nupela Lae Ragbi Lag eksekutiv i kisim opis, Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbol Lig (PNGRFL) i bin askim ol long wokim dispela presentesen.

Tasol i kam i nap nau dispela samting tu i no bin kamap.

Na tingting bilong ke teka edministreta em long rausim dispela samting bilong las yia.

Nupela administresin wan-

taim ol 10-pela klab presiden i bung dispela wik Tunde, we bosman bilong PNGRFL bosman Jeff Wade i siarim dispela bung.

Long dispela bung, ol i pasim tok long stretim dispela hevi pastaim na tu ol narapela hevi olsem ron bilong moni bilong Lae ragbi lig.

Lae Ragbi Lig i kisim saspensen bihain tasol long bod bilong PNGRFL i bung long Me 20 long Pot Mosbi na pasim dispela tingting.

Dispela toksave bilong saspensen bilong presiden Daniel Nandoma wantaim edministresin bilong em i bin kamap long dispela wik tasol.

Long wanpela pas we PNGRFL bod siaman Sir Bob Sinclair i salim i tok bod i saspenim LRL aninit long seksen 19.8 bilong PNGRFL konstitusen.

Dispela hap lo i tok olsem ol bod Dairekta i gat pawa long givim mekim save (long saspensen, fain, pinisim) wanpela pilaia, klab ofisol, affiliate klab, lig ofisol o memba bilong bod ov Dairekta bilong PNGRFL, we i laik kisim dispela pilai i go long sampela mak nogut.

Siaman i tokim Van Der Pol

long lukautim opis bilong Lae ragbi lig wantaim Surab na Atua na sekim tu ron bilong moni bilong asosiesen na tu long ronim ol gem long ol wiken.

Vot i no gat bilip bai kamap long presiden Nandoma na tresera Kepson Pupita olsem ol klab presiden i laikim.

Dispela i mas kamap long Julai 5, 2006 o bihain tasol olsem LRL konstitusen i tok, aninit long Pat VII seksen 17.4.

Ol saspen eksekutiv em presiden Nandoma, Dean Sinclair (namba tu), sekretari Martin Surab, tresera Kepson Pupita na CEO David Atua. Surab na Atua bai wok wantaim nupela ke teka edministreta.

Em i tok tu olsem PNGRFL bod bai lukluk na kisim moa mekim save bihainim ripot bilong edministreta.

Dispela em namba tri taim LRL i kisim saspensen.

Namba wan taim em long 2001 taim Nandoma i stap presiden na long 2004, taim Alex Dawa i stap presiden.

Bikpela hevi bilong ol em long wok bilong lukautim moni.



MIPELA LAIK RON: Dika Toua wantaim ol sampela ol manki amamas long t-set bilong ol.

## Ol mangi redi long ron

TAIM bilong 'Trukai Fun Run' i klostuj na planti ol manki amamasa tru taim ol i kisim ol T-set wantaim helpim bilong ol bikpela kampani.

Origin Energy i givim 175 set long ol sumatin bilong Baruni praimer skul long NCD we i gat 500 manki.

Skul hetmasta i tok tenkyu long Origin na i tok moni ol i kisim long salim ol set bai go long baim ol buk bilong skul.

POSF em i narapela husat i baim ol set i nap olsem K4, 500 na givim i go long 3-pela skul insait long siti.

Morata vokesenel senta, Sevese

praimer skul na lobunakoua praimer skul em ol 3-pela husat i kisim.

Long wankain taim tu, Consort Express Lines i baim ol t-set i nap K15, 250 na givim long 4-pela skul long NCD tu.

Ol i givim long Dame Carol Kidu skul, Red Cross spesol edukesen senta bilong ol yau pas, Salvesen ami praimer skul na St John spesol skul bilong ol ai pas.

Ol skul i amamas long ol dispela helpim na ol manki lukfowet tasol long tromoi lek.

## Kimbe redi long nesenel soka kik resis

Bustin Anzu i raitim

OLGETA rijon insait long kantri redi long dispela bikpela kik resis bilong soka insait long kantri long Kimbe neks mun.

Olgeta i bin pinisim reginol klab sempionsip pinis na sambai tasol long dispela bikpela pilai insait long kalenda bilong Papua Niugini Futbol Asosiesen (PNGFA).

16-pela klab bai resis, 8-pela tim bilong man na 8-pela bilong ol meri.

Dispela kik bai kamap long Kimbe sekenderi skul long Julai 3 i go pinis long 9, we bai ron poromanim skul holide bilong ol pikinini.

PNGFA bosman Dimirit Mileng i tok olgeta tim i redi tasol i stap long dispela pilai.

Ol dispela tim em ol wina bilong ol rijinol tonamen na ol tim husait i kam namba tu o rana ap long 4-pela rijinol sempionsip we ol i pilai pinis.

Ol dispela tim em (man) Blue Kumuls (Mt Hagen), Momads (Mt Hagen), Blue Kumuls (LFA), Sobou (Lahi), University (Pom), Papeala (Pom), West United (Kimbe) na Saints (NBPOL).

Long ol meri em PNG Power (Lahi), Momase (Madang), Telikom (Goroka), Chauka (Goroka), Leki (Kimbe), Admin (NBPOL), WMI (Pom), Telikom (Pom).

Milieng i tok olgeta tim i mas salim nem bilong ol pilaia bilong ol wantaim ol ofisol i go long opis bilong PNGFA bipo long dispela resis i kamap.



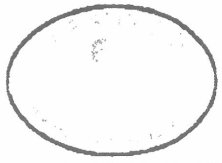
BLUE KUMULS: Blue Kumuls i sambai long dispela bikpela kik.

Poto: BUSTIN ANZU



WANTOK

LAE BISCUITS CO.



LAE BISCUITS CO.



# SPOTS

# Stet of Origin Gem 2

Trinde Jun 14, 2006

### NSW BLUES

Brett Hodgson  
Matt King  
Mark Gasnier  
Timana Tahu  
Eric Groth  
Braith Anasta  
Brett Finch  
Willie Mason  
**Danny Baderus (capt)**  
Brent Kite  
Steve Simpson  
Nathan Hindmarsh  
Andrew Ryan

**Interchange:** Luke Bailey, Steve Menzies, Mark O'Meley, Craig Wing

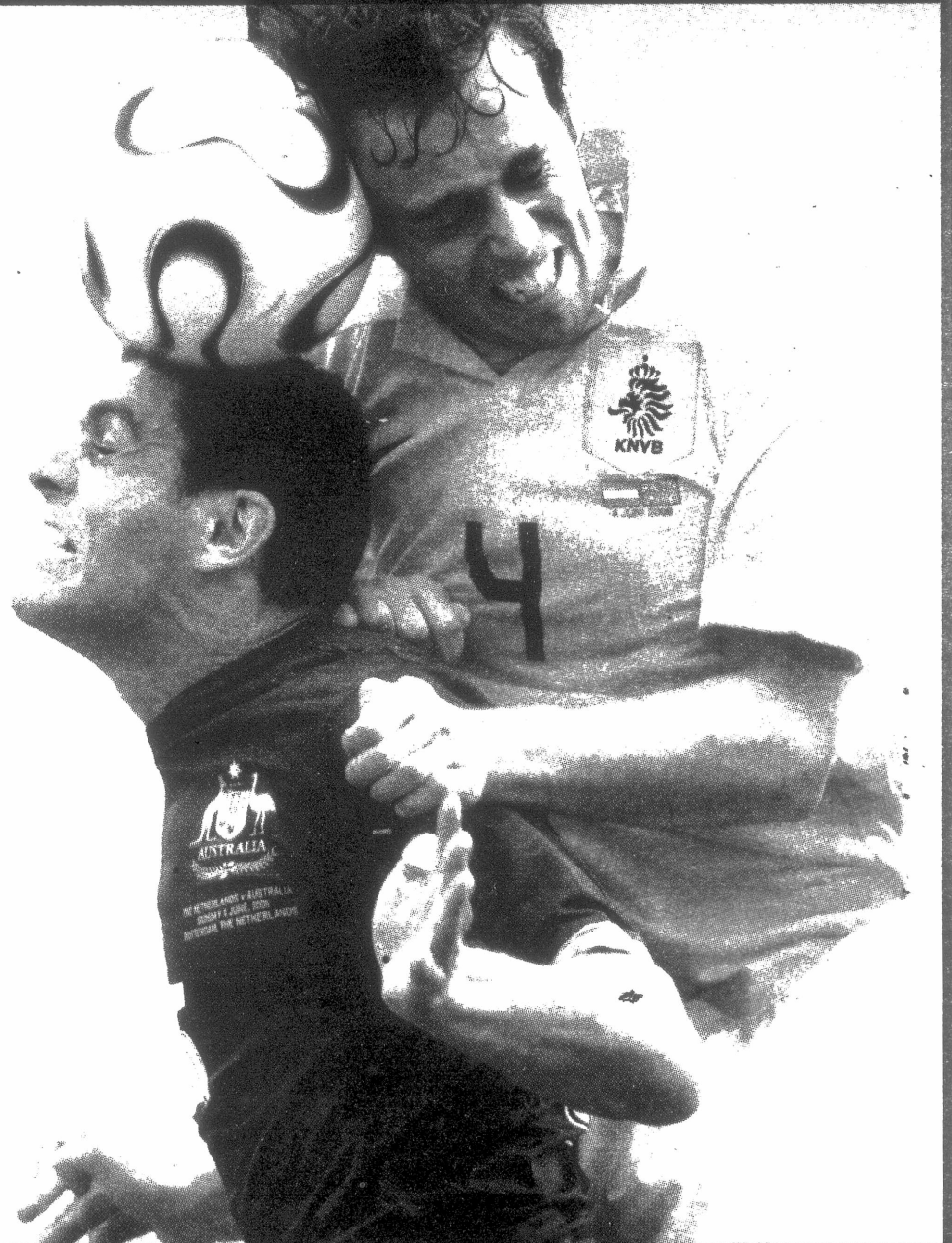
### QLD MAROONS

Karmichael Hunt  
Brent Tate  
Justin Hodges  
Steve Bell  
Adam Magg  
**Darren Lockyer (capt)**  
Jonathan Thurston  
Peters Civoniceva  
Cameron Smith  
Steve Price  
Carl Webb  
Jacob Lillyman  
Dallas Johnson

**Interchange:** Shaun Berrigan, Chris Flannery, Sam Thaiday, Nate Myles



Stat Fraide Jun 9



**TRAIM STRONG...** SOKA man bilong Netalens, Joris Mathijsen (antap) i resis wantaim John Aloisi bilong Australia long prenli pilai bilong ol long hatim skin bilong Wol Kap Resis las wik Sande. Netalens bai pilai agensim Ajentina, Aivori Kos (Ivory Coast) na Sebina na Montenegro insait long Grup C. Australia bai pilai agensim Brasil, Kroesia (Croatia) na Japan long insait long Grup F. Australia em i wanpela tim tasol i makim Osenia na Pasifik i stap insait long Wol Kap 2006 resis. *(AP Poto/Bas Czerwinski)*

## WOL KAP 2006 FIVA

... Lukim olgeta stori long pes 36

**PLET BILONG GIWIM KAIKAI NA WARA LONG KAKARUK**

**PLET BILONG KAIKAI**  
4kg, 6kg, 8kg, 10kg  
na 15kg istap

**PLET BILONG WARA**  
3lt, 5lt, 6.5lt na  
10litre istap

Mipela igat kaikai bilong kakaruk; Starter, Grower na Finisher istap long 40kg, 20kg, 10kg na liklik 4kg paket.

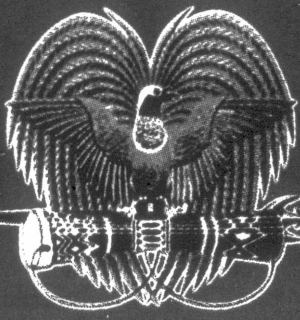
Sapota wol didiman long yumi.

**Brian Bell**  
Shop with a friend

BOROKO 325 5411 HCC, GORDONS 325 8469 HCC, LAE 472 3200 TOP TOWN 479 1918 GOROKA 732 1622 MT HAGEN 542 1999 KOKOPO 982 9027 MADANG 852 1899

The publisher of the newspaper operates at Section 58, Allotment 3, Office 2, Waigani Drive





# GAVAMANI SIVARAI

A government newspaper on development information for PNG Vol. 03 Issue No. 5 May 2006

**IN THIS ISSUE**

**LAW AND JUSTICE SECTOR**

- PAGE 2

**MINISTER SIUNE PRAISES NARI**

- PAGE 3

**MORE ON THE ACP-EU MEETING**

- PAGES 6 & 7



## PNG Salutes EU Assistance

**P**apua New Guinea has acknowledged the substantial development benefits gained through the ACP-EU relationship under successive Lome Conventions and the current Cotonou Agreement.

And Prime Minister, Grand Chief Sir Michael Somare has publicly thanked the ACP-EU Joint Council of Ministers meeting in Port Moresby for the benefits the country derives from the ACP-EU relationship.

In opening the ACP-EU Joint Council Meeting on Monday, June 29, at the Sir John Guise Indoor Stadium, Sir Michael said: "Papua New Guinea places great importance to its special relationship with the ACP group, and through it, the European Union.

And in this regard, we all thank the European Union for the enormous contributions it has made to the ACP Group for over 30 years towards our respective development efforts".

Sir Michael told the delegates that Papua New Guinea's relationship with the European Union has matured over the years, and he is sure that both parties can cooperate and work together to meet the challenges of the new millennium.

"We can do this at various international levels as we demonstrated at some of the international meetings.

"A good example of this was our collaborative efforts at the World Trade Organization and I understand this is continuing." Sir Michael said.

He told the ACP-EU leaders that it is vitally important to ensure that all ACP countries agree on a new



Prime Minister Grand Chief Sir Michael Somare congratulating the Secretary General of the ACP Secretariat, Sir John Kaputin for his efforts to let PNG host the ACP and ACP-EU Council of Ministers meeting in Port Moresby from May 28th - June 2nd, 2006. In the middle of the handshake is the Co-President of the ACP-EU Council of Ministers, Hon. Dr. Onofre Rojas.

arrangement that will bring prosperity and development to the peoples of member countries.

And he said, most importantly, reduce poverty, which is the main focus of the Cotonou Agreement.

"The requirement for us to be WTO compatible in the new trading arrangement with the European Union could be costly to some ACP States and seriously undermine their fragile economies.

"Such a situation would certainly

not address the fundamental objectives of the ACP-EU partnership arrangement, which is to reduce poverty and eventually eradicate poverty", the PNG Prime Minister said.

He said people from the ACP States will no doubt look forward to the outcome of the Council of Ministers deliberations in Port Moresby on this very important issue.

"This Session is being held at a

time when new challenges are confronting not only the ACP Group, but the international community as a whole. The ACP Group, therefore needs to be vigilant and proactive in confronting the new challenges, including the conclusion of the Economic Partnership Agreement." Sir Michael said.

Sir Michael told the ACP-EU delegates that while the WTO is proposing greater liberalization and globalization through the lift-

ing of trade barriers, it appears that developed countries are not serious in opening up their economies for fair trade of goods and services.

He said market access to developed countries is still restricted by non-tariff barriers such as quarantine and legal requirements.

"These challenges give more reason for the ACP countries to refocus its future work plan beyond the EU and EPA negotiations," the Prime Minister said. ■

GAVAMANI SIVARAI is a monthly publication dedicated to development information and contributions are welcomed. Government departments, statutory bodies, provincial governments, semi-government and non-government organisations are encouraged to provide articles and pictures to be considered for publication. All enquiries should be addressed to: The Editor, GAVAMANI SIVARAI, Information Services, Department of State Enterprises and Information, P.O. Box 1122, Waigani, NCD, Papua New Guinea Phone: 3250148 Fax: 325 0412 Email: pauliaskorni@yahoo.com

The only three language newspaper in Papua New Guinea. GAVAMANI SIVARAI is published in Hiri Motu, Tok Pisin and English IT seeks in particular to provide reliable and accurate government news and information especially for our rural people.



# Research Important: Minister Polye

**T**he roles of research, science and technology are important for agricultural and economic development; Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology Minister, Hon. Don Polye said in Lae early this month.

He was speaking at the National Agricultural Research Institute's Open Day on May 5th, 2006.

Mr Polye announced that his Ministry will take the lead and fully investigate the potential of the "National Innovation System," the system where scientific research, improved technologies and knowledge are effectively integrated to create a knowledge-based economy.

He said all institutions of research and technology development, higher education and training, and quality assurance under his Ministry would have a vital role to play in such an innovation system.

He said in order to enhance economic development, there was a need for agricultural development and the capacities and potentials of

research, science and technology should be harnessed through relevant innovation systems.

Mr Polye said PNG has distinct comparative and competitive advantage in developing its agriculture sector, which can bring broad-based growth and sustainable development to the country.

He said this is because the majority of the population depend on agriculture for their livelihoods. He said, more importantly, this premier economic sector has huge untapped potential to create wealth and broad-based economic growth which is essential for the prosperity of the people and the nation.

He said basic potentials in the agriculture sector lie in PNG's rich natural resources.

"Many of the potentials can be realised through increased productivity and diversified and expanded production, adding that they can be achieved through improved agricultural technologies and new knowledge created from science-based research which must be used by the farming and rural communities" the Minister said..



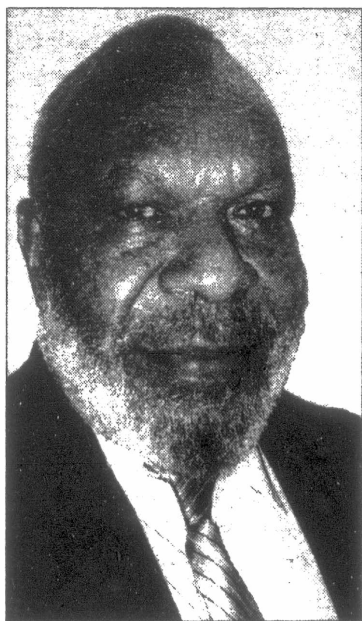
(L-R) Agriculture and Livestock Minister, Hon. Matthew Siune, Morobe Governor, Hon. Luther Wenge, Minister for Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology, Hon. Don Polye escorted by NARI officials during the NARI Open Day in Lae, Morobe Province last month.

While commending NARI for identifying more than 20 innovations developed and implemented by PNG farmers, Mr Polye announced the government's support to the organisation.

"I am delighted and honoured to announce that my Ministry and my Government will provide consistent and committed funding and policy support to this young and vibrant research institute. We

must look forward to see NARI getting fully developed and becoming the lead institution of high development relevance in PNG as well as in the Pacific," said Mr Polye. ■

# NARI Performing Extremely Well: Minister Siune



Minister for Agriculture and Livestock, Hon. Matthew Siune.

He would also like NARI to take a lead role in policy guidance to the national government.

The Minister said this on May 5th when addressing participants at NARI's 2006 Open Day at the Sir Alkan Tololo Research Centre at Bubia near Lae.

The current government's Medium Term Development Strategy 2005-2010 provided a focused framework for economic recovery and for the social and economic advancement of the country.

Mr Siune said agriculture certainly has a prime role to play in these key strategies for empowering people, export-led economic recovery, poverty reduction and rural development.

He said there has been a turnaround with a positive growth rate of 2.5 percent in real GDP in each of 2003, 2004 and 2005, and during 2006 a growth rate of 3.5 percent is stipulated.

He said major contributions to this growth are anticipated from the agriculture sector as that can be broad-based and sustainable.

Mr Siune said 17 percent of the total agricultural GDP (equivalent to K5.5 billion) comes from non export agricultural commodities and activities.

He said these include production of staple food crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, livestock, and minor cash and food crops.

While commending NARI for

performing well over the years, Mr Siune noted how big the challenge for NARI in its efforts to generate appropriate technologies and knowledge.

Mr Siune said his Ministry and the Government would support NARI in its efforts.

Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology Minister Hon. Don Polye and Morobe Governor Songan Luther Wenge were other distinguished guests of the day.

Participants witnessed a number of notable activities on the day. One of them was the ground breaking ceremony of a multi-purpose hall to be built at Bubia, funded by the Morobe Provincial Government.

The building has been named after NARI Chief Scientist, Professor Alan Quartermain, in recognition of his continuous and significant contribution to the development of PNG for many years.

Another highlight was the release of two more improved technologies to the PNG farming communities - the final release of four upland rice varieties and a training package for lowland village chicken owners.

There were also presentations of awards to NARI staff for recognition of excellence in their performance and the launching of two important policy documents - the

NARI Strategic Plan and Strategic Programme Implementation Plan.

Key line agencies in the agriculture sector, other collaborators and partners took part in demonstrating their efforts in contributing improved technologies and prac-

tices. All NARI research programmes showcased their applied and development-oriented research work conducted on food crops, emerging food and cash crops, livestock and resource management issues. ■

## Tax Incentives For Primary Products

**G**overnment Tax Incentives for the agriculture extension services will be reviewed soon and beneficiaries are urged to utilise the incentives before the end of the year.

Chairman of Extension Services Expenses Approval Committee Mr. Anton Benjamin said interested parties can contact his office for application forms.

The National Government introduced the incentives under the Green Revolution Policy because of the need for economic development to the rural population.

Under its Export Driven Economic Recovery Strategy the

government allowed a double taxation deduction for agriculture research and extension expenses.

It also increases the tax credit rate for agriculture companies to maintain rural infrastructure and gave new agriculture investment projects a 10 per cent corporate tax for a minimum of 10 year period increasing to 20 per cent for the second 10 year period.

This allows all machinery and vehicles for agriculture companies to be imported duty free and remove foreign exchange controls that deter foreign investors.

The Department has encourage investors, individuals, organizations and interested tax payers to apply for the tax incentives on primary production extension services. ■



# Boost For Distance Education

**O**pen and Distance learning opportunities in Papua New Guinea will receive a big boost over the next ten years.

The Education Department has given the undertaking to review the Open College And Flexible and Distance Education under National Education Plan for 2005 to 2014.

A Task Force was formed in 2005 to review CODE and several strategies have already been developed to facilitate the review.

Speaking at the recent Port Moresby Symposium on Open and Distance Learning, Education

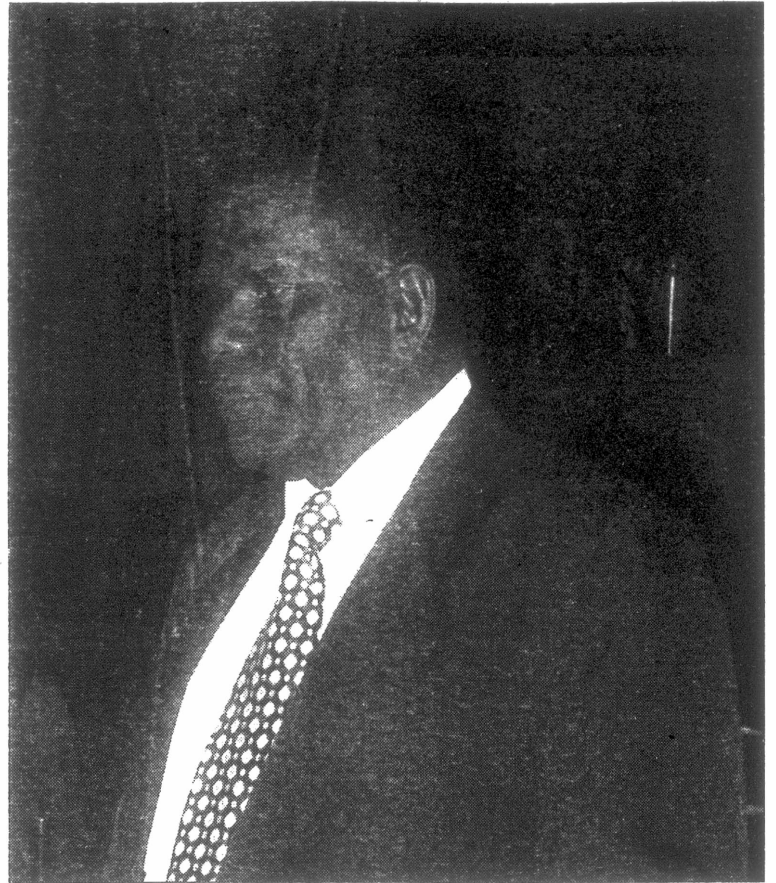
Secretary, Dr Joseph Pagelio said the rate of population growth is the key factor that has determined the direction and speed of educational development in the country.

He says the challenge is to expand services, make for existing shortcomings and use latest ICT technologies to progress and expand education standards through distance learning.

The Port Moresby-based College of Distance Education currently operates twenty (20) provincial centers and caters for people who want to complete grades 7-12 and for students who want to upgrade high school qualifications.

Dr Pagelio says the review of distance learning includes the establishment of a cost-effective materials production and procurement system and training college staff in specialized areas of design, preparation and printing of materials.

The Symposium which addressed Problems and Issues of Distance Education in PNG was conducted on the 9th and 10th April 2006 and brought together people like the Education Minister, Hon. Michael Laimo, Minister for Higher Education, Hon. Don Polye, and President of Commonwealth of Learning, Sir John Daniel. ■



Education Minister, Hon. Michael Laimo at the Parliament House.

## National Youth Policy Workshop

**T**here will be a second revision of the National Youth Policy in the coming Youth Policy Workshop in Lae, from 5th-8th June this year.

This was announced by Community Development Minister, Hon. Dame Carol Kidu.

The National Youth Policy of 1983 was first revised in 1996 and this year's revision targets the addressing of changing needs of young people.

The National Youth Policy Workshop is aimed at empowering young people for a secure, prosperous and sustainable future within families and communities.

The Workshop is intended as a consultative process in achieving:

- ♦ An avenue for all key players in youth development to comment on the draft National youth Policy;
- ♦ Further advancement in the views of stakeholder organiza-

tions, friends in the community, development partners input and guidance in refining the draft National Youth Policy for adoption;

- ♦ Creation of alliances of stakeholders and development partners in implementing the key strategic areas of the National Youth Policy;

- ♦ Gauging of views of all stakeholders and development partners including the central agencies in both the public and private sectors, Provincial and LLG's on how young people of this nation can be systematically mobilized and contribute towards implementing the overall National Government's Development Strategies entailed in the MTDS;

- ♦ Better understanding amongst all key players in drafting a policy submission for consideration and endorsement by the National Executive Council's consideration and endorsement;

Minister Kidu said a total of 120 delegates have been confirmed to attend the Workshop. These delegates include Provincial Administrators, Advisors on Community, Development and Youth Officers, Churches, Faith Based Organizations, NGO's, YWCA and Red Cross.

"The total cost of the Workshop is estimated at K260,000.00 and out of this, K63,000.00 has been received by the Organising Committee to assist in the preparatory work," said Dame Carol.

She also said that Morobe Province would be a case study as a reflection on the situation of all stakeholders in youth development work in the country.

"This will be highlighted when a paper is presented on behalf of the Provincial Administrations by Mr. Manasupe Zurenoc the Provincial Administrator for Morobe Province," she added. ■



Officials from the National Youth Commission headed by Commissioner Johnson Hebe (second from left) with Minister responsible for Youth, Hon. Dame Carol Kidu displaying the 2007-2010 National Youth Policy.

## Devt Through Education

**T**he Government says education is fundamental to life and national development in Papua New Guinea.

While opening the Symposium on Open and Distance Education in Port Moresby last month, Education Minister, Hon. Michael Laimo said: "Whether we live in tribal or modern communities, the need for learning is there all the time".

"We need to survive in the middle of the challenges we face each day," he said.

Mr Laimo said therefore we must learn all we can to make informed choices about how we live in our communities.

"A well educated community in the modern context is essential to prepare individuals for intellectual

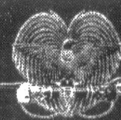
excellence and to develop the correct mindset on issues within and outside the community and country," he said.

The Minister said educationists must help the people in PNG to read, write and teach practical skills to help them make a living and become self-reliant.

He said the Government supports the development of distance education and flexible learning modes that can increase enrolment and improve the quality of learning.

But, Mr Laimo said there are still many challenges to Open and Distance Education which need to be solved.

"Because of this, we must work together with our important stakeholders to achieve the goals of distance and open learning in Papua New Guinea," he highlighted. ■



### GAVAMANI SIVARAI

**Publisher:** Henao Iduhu  
**Editor:** Paulias Korni  
**Information Officers:** Alangit Balane Homerang  
 Kenneth Avi  
 Isabelle Kavo  
 Wendy Pagave  
 Richard Lepi  
**Photographer:** Vali Ole  
**Design and Layout:** Wendy Pagave/Richard Lepi

GAVAMANI SIVARAI is published by the Department of State Enterprises and Information, Ministry of State Enterprises and Information, PO Box 1122, Waigani, NCD, Papua New Guinea.

It is aimed at disseminating developmental information throughout Papua New Guinea.

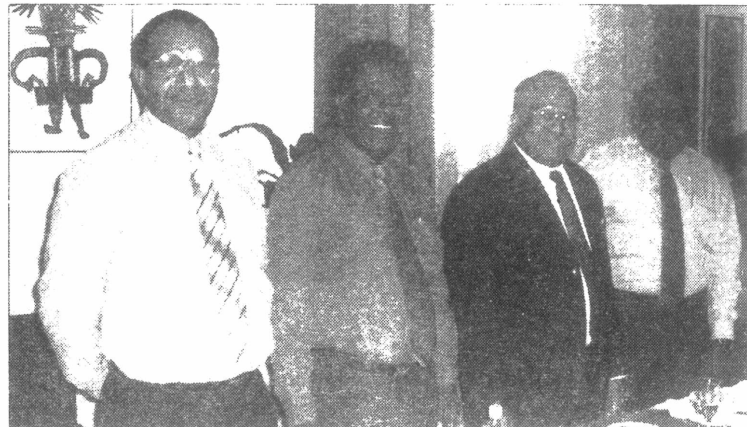


## FOREIGN AFFAIRS

# NZ Foreign Minister Visits PNG



Sir Rabbie exchanging a gift with the New Zealand Foreign Minister, Mr Winston Peters during a luncheon Sir Rabbie hosted for the visiting New Zealand Foreign Minister on Tuesday, 23rd May 2006 at the Parliament House.



(L - R) Foreign Affairs Secretary, Gabriel Pepson, Education Minister, Hon. Michael Laimo, Foreign Affairs Minister, Sir Rabbie Namaliu and Mining Minister, Hon. Sam Akoitai at the welcome luncheon for visiting New Zealand Foreign Minister.

**F**oreign Ministers of Papua New Guinea and New Zealand held consultative discussions on several bilateral issues this month in Port Moresby.

PNG's Foreign Minister, Rt Hon. Sir Rabbie Namaliu received his New Zealand counterpart, Mr Winston Peters in the National Capital for the talks.

Both Ministers also discussed major security issues including the need for the establishment of the rapid response unit and an intelligence network for the Melanesian countries.

New Zealand's Foreign Affairs Minister says his country is considering recruiting seasonal workers from

the Pacific Islands including Papua New Guinea.

Mr Peters said his government is yet to make a decision on this proposal.

New Zealand, which has been involved in the peace process on Bougainville wants to see peace and restoration to continue without disruption.

This was portrayed by Mr Peters during the discussions with Sir Rabbie and Deputy Prime Minister, Sir Moi Avei.

Sir Rabbie has expressed satisfaction with the talks he held with the New Zealand Foreign Minister.

Mr Peters departed on the morning of Wednesday, 24th May after a press conference at the Jackson's airport. ■

## 37th Pacific Islands Forum Date Set

**F**orum Secretary General, Greg Urwin, has announced that the 37th Pacific Islands Forum will meet in Nuku'alofa, Tonga on 23-26 October 2006.

Papua New Guinea hosted the 36th Forum Meeting in Port Moresby and the Leaders Retreat Madang in October 2005, chaired by Grand Chief Sir Maichael Somare.

"The 2006 Forum will consider progress on the Pacific Plan for closer regional cooperation and integration, and give further direction to Forum mandates in social, economic, sustainable development and political issues," Mr Urwin added.

The dates were confirmed following consultations with the Government of Tonga, as the next Forum host, and with other member governments. All the meetings will be held in Nuku'alofa, except for the Leaders Retreat, which will be held in Vava'u.

The Forum Secretariat is working closely with the Government of Tonga on arrangements for the Forum and Forum-related meetings.

Following the Forum meetings involving Leaders, there will be two days of Ministerial-level meetings between the Forum and its 13 Dialogue Partners on multilateral assistance to the region.

In line with a previous decision by Leaders, the meeting of the Forum Officials Committee will be held at the Forum Secretariat headquarters in Suva, Fiji on 2-4 October. This will be a combined pre Forum FOC and Budget/Work Programme session. The FOC is the governing body for the Secretariat.

**37th PIF and related meetings:**  
**Monday 23 October:** Smaller Islands States Leaders' Summit  
**Tuesday 24 October:** Pacific ACP Leaders' Summit  
 Official Opening of the 37th Pacific Islands Forum  
**Wednesday 25 October:** Forum Leaders' Retreat  
**Thursday 26 October:** 37th Pacific Islands Forum  
**Friday 27 October:** 18th Post-Forum Dialogue Partners Meeting  
**Saturday 28 October:** 18th Post-Forum Dialogue Partners Meeting. ■



Secretary General of the Pacific Islands Forum Secretariat, Mr. Greg Urwin.

## Fiji Elections

**P**acific Islands Forum Observer Team to the Fiji elections says the process in Fiji's week-long national election has been conducted in a fair and credible manner.

However, it says some features of the election process needs to be improved.

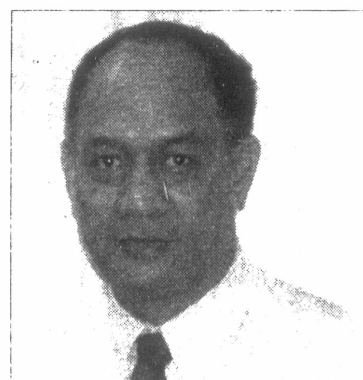
The Fiji elections were conducted from the 6th to the 13th May 2006.

Papua New Guinea's representative to the Forum Observer Group, comprising 25 observers was the Registrar of Political Parties, Mr Paul Bengo.

Secretary-General of the Suva-based Pacific Islands Forum Secretariat, Mr Greg Urwin says the Forum observers were impressed with the professionalism of election officials, police and support staff who worked very long hours during the seven-day voting period, and the patience of voters.

He said the Forum observers noted a range of specific problems which were mainly linked to voter registration process, which included names missing from the rolls or voters registered in the wrong constituency.

The Pacific Islands Forum will be



Forum Secretariat Deputy Secretary General, Mr. Iosefa Maiava.

issuing a more detailed report on the election, including its recommendations after the counting of the ballots is completed before the end of May 2006.

The report will first go to the Fiji Government before it is released to Forum Member Governments and the public.

The Pacific Islands Forum also dispatched the Election Observer Team, headed by the Deputy Secretary-General, Mr Iosefa Maiava to the recently concluded Solomon Islands elections.

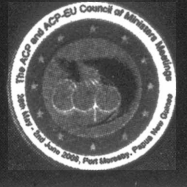
The former Chief Justice, Sir Arnold Amet, represented Papua New Guinea to observe the Solomons elections. ■





# ACP-EC

83rd Session of ACP Council of Ministers and 31st Session of ACP-EC Council of Ministers 28th May - 2nd June 2006



## ACP-EU Meeting Hosted Successfully

Papua New Guinea has successfully hosted the largest conference of the African Caribbean Pacific Group of States and European Union Council of Ministers in Port Moresby from 28 May to June 2nd 2006.

Under the leadership the Director-General of the PNG Events Council Secretariat, Ambassador Aiwa Olmi, Government agencies and the private sector displayed unique cooperative efforts to stage the event.

The areas of cooperation included securing suitable hotel accommodation, security, transport, improving information communication technology facilities and cleanliness of Port Moresby.

The event has been dubbed as an "international showcase" for Papua New Guinea to promote trade, tourism and culture to the world.

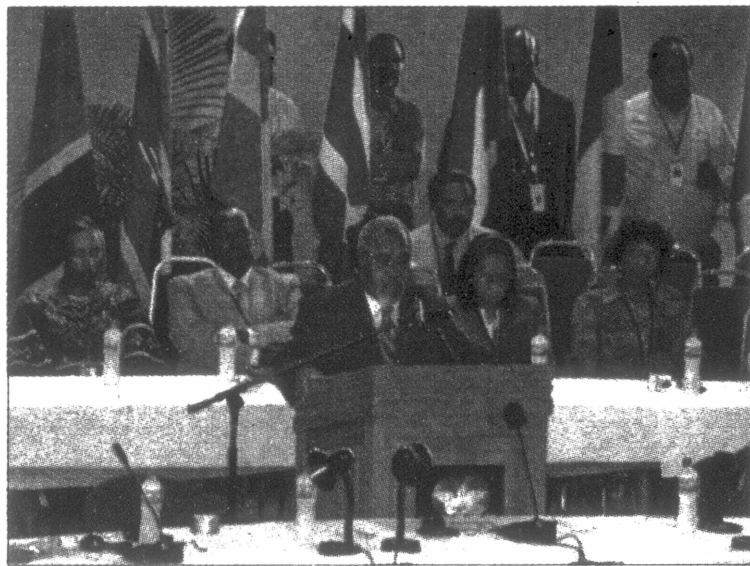
The K9million allocated for the event has largely been used to refurbish the Sir John Guise Indoor Stadium, venue of the ACP-EU Council of Ministers Meeting.

A large part that money has been used to fleet transport requirements of more than 55 hundred delegates from 79 ACP countries and 27 EU Members States who were in the capital to attend the meeting.

The ACP Group's objectives, among others is to sustain development of its Members States and their gradual integration into the global economy, which entails poverty reduction, an equitable world order and to establish and consolidate peace and stable democracies.

The 83rd Session of the ACP Council Ministers was opened by the Prime Minister, Grand Chief Sir Michael Somare at the Sir John Guise Indoor Complex on the 29th May and the 31st Session of ACP-EU Council of Ministers was opened at the Parliament House on the 1st June by the Governor-General, Grand Chief, Sir Paulias Matane.

Most delegates will leave for their respective countries by Sunday the 4th of June. ■



PM officially opens the 83rd Session of the ACP Council of Ministers meeting at the Sir John Guise Indoor Complex on 29 May 2006.



ACP Secretary General, Sir John Kaputin seated with delegates to hear the opening address by the Prime Minister Sir Michael Somare.

## Ratify The Cotonou Agreement: GG Urges

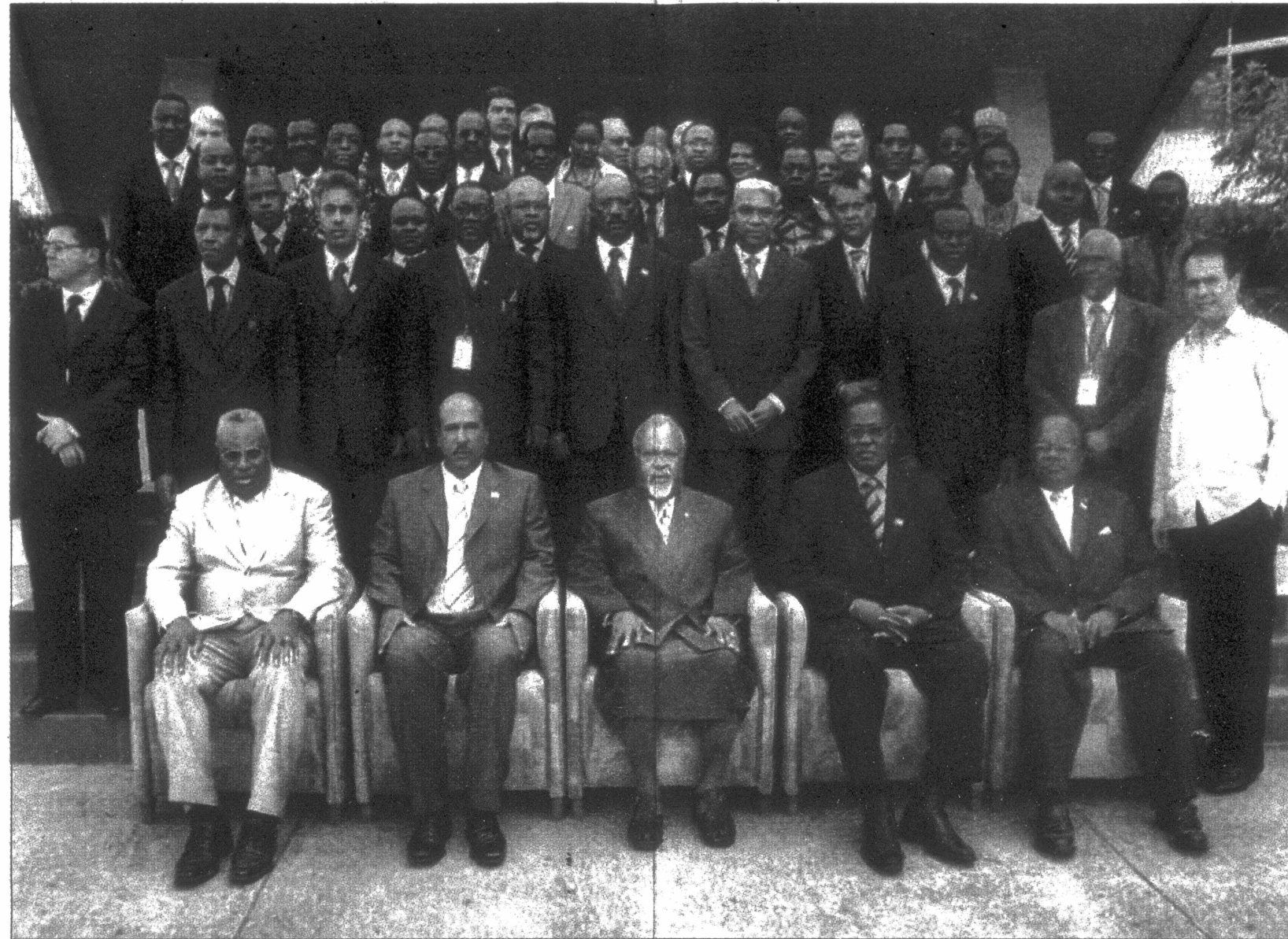
Papua New Guinea has urged the ACP and European Union to ratify the revised Cotonou Agreement within the next two years.

In officially opening the 31st ACP-EC Joint Council of Ministers Meeting at the National Parliament on Thursday, June 1st, the Governor General, Sir Paulias Matane told the delegates: "I would like to take this opportunity to urge all the ACP and European Union States to do everything in their power to ensure that

ratification of the revised Cotonou Agreement takes place with the time limit of 18 months agreed by the parties on its signature in Luxembourg on June 2005."

Sir Paulias said the new context of widespread globalization calls on everyone to strengthen and maintain the relationships of solidarity for which the foundations laid in the Cotonou Agreement.

"The events that have shaken the international political and economic environment over the past few years have led to the emergence of new



ACP-EU Council of Ministers and delegates pose for a group picture at the entrance of the Sir John Guise Indoor Complex after the opening ceremony by the PNG Prime Minister, Grand Chief Sir Michael Somare on the 29th May 2006.



Governor General, Grand Chief Sir Paulias Matane opening the 31st ACP-EC Joint Council of Ministers meeting at the National Parliament chamber at midday on Thursday, 1st June 2006. Seated second from the right is Secretary General of the ACP Secretariat, Sir John Kaputin.

challenges. "Problems of poverty, food security, immigration and degradation of the environment have given rise to substantial anxiety and form a constant preoccupation for the international community.

"This session is being held at a crucial moment in time, where imbalances and inequality in systems of multilateral trade and finance are examined with ever increasing attention, especially in the context of the WTO negotiations," Sir Paulias said.

He told the delegates that this mat-

ter is at the heart of ACP countries in the negotiation of the Economic Partnership Agreements, which would gradually replace the non-reciprocal preferences that still govern ACP-EU trade relations today.

The Governor-General said: "In order for these Economic Partnership Agreements to achieve the principal objective of the ACP-EU Cotonou Partnership Agreement, in fighting against poverty and facilitating the integration of ACP countries within the world economy, they must become true instruments of development rather than merely agreements involved with trade concessions.

"Free trade is not sufficient to encourage economic development unless it is accompanied by adequate supportive measures to address structural constraints, and to increase the production of goods and services."

Sir Paulias expressed appreciation of the ACP group of countries to the European Union for all the assistance provided to Papua New Guinea since the inception of our relationship.

He said the relationship has matured over the years to the extent now that we can work together and cooperate at other international forums for the common good of the different peoples. ■

## Collective Influence Is Vital For ACP - EU Relations: Sir Rabbie

Foreign Affairs and Immigrations Minister Sir Rabbie Namaliu says collective influence and shared challenges would help resolve the challenges facing the African, Caribbean and Pacific countries for free trade and globalisation.

He said shared challenges that we share among the member nations would be the tool to eradicate unsustainable economic development and the weak governing of a state.

He was speaking during the welcome reception he hosted for the delegates of the 83rd ACP and the 31st European Union (EU) council of ministers meetings at the Sir John Guise Stadium on the evening May 29th, 2006.

The minister said collective influence would enhance the ACP and EU member countries to collectively face the development and good governing challenges that are ahead of them.

"These would include the scaring HIV/AIDS Crisis, Poverty Alleviation, Good governance, rural development and sustainable economic development.

"Also to include especially for the Pacific members of the ACP is impact



Foreign Affairs Minister, Sir Rabbie Namaliu addressing the ACP-EU delegates during the welcome reception.

of rapid climatic changes on the eve of rising sea levels", Sir Rabbie said.

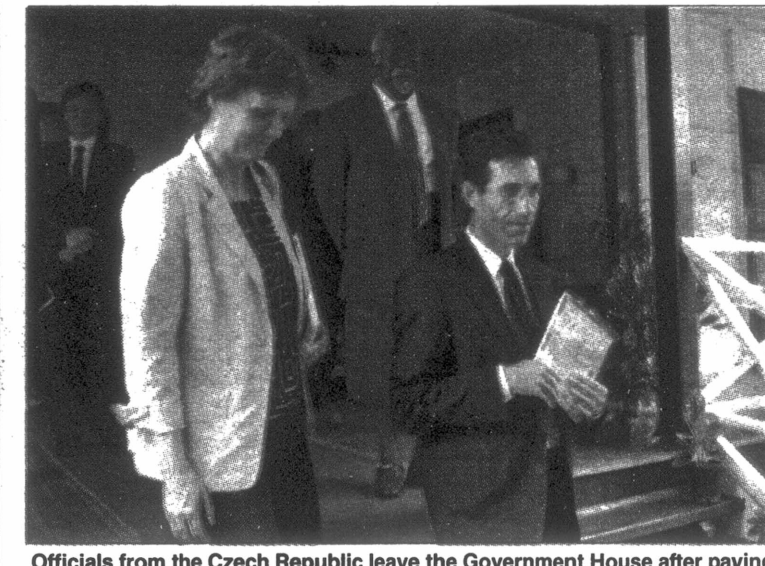
He said PNG joined the EU not long after the Independence in 1975, which was just the beginning of the formal EU and ACP partnership for the first time under the Lome Agreement.

"The first Lome Agreement signed in 1975 marked the long term partnership with ACP member states and the European Union in range of areas relatively trade and market access, development assistance and technical

corporation", Sir Rabbie said.

He said ACP membership had grown up to 79 states and the EU to 25 states and two observer states in line to accession.

Sir Rabbie said with the greatest challenge facing the developing nations, "we value the EU funding that is available both at the regional and country levels that enable us to face the challenges relating to trade.



Officials from the Czech Republic leave the Government House after paying a courtesy call on Governor General, Grand Chief Sir Paulias Matane.



Lady Kaludia Matane (second from right) flanked by spouses of the ACP-EU leaders. With them is Darusila Namaliu, wife of the Foreign Affairs Minister, Sir Rabbie Namaliu (second from left).

## Spouses Visit Various Sites In And Around The Capital

While the ACP-EU Ministers proceeded with their meeting, some of their spouses had their own programs.

On Tuesday, 30th May 2006 the spouses met with Lady Kaludia Matane at the Government House.

In the afternoon the spouses attended the HIV/AIDS summit at Sione Kami Memorial Church.

Sir Paulias was there to officiate at the three events as part of the spouses programme.

Spouses also visited Gaire Village in the Central Province and was entertained by the villages with dancing and traditional feast.

Some also attended the fashion exhibition and dancing at the Crowne Plaza hotel on the evening of Wednesday 31st of May 2006.

A courtesy call was made by officials from the Czech Republic to the Governor General, Grand Chief Sir Paulias Matane on the same day. ■

## Provinces Join ACP-EU Promotion Display

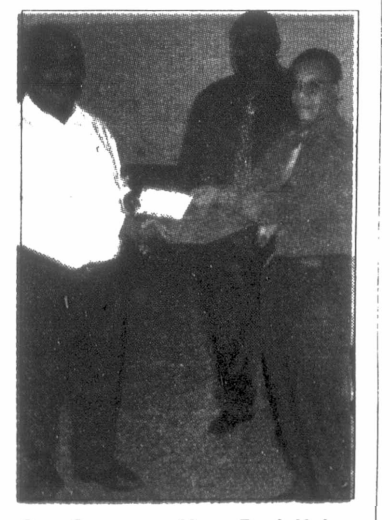
Oro and East New Britain Provinces joined the traditional display at the Sir John Guise Stadium in preparation for the coming ACP-EC Ministers meeting.

The Papua New Guinea Events Council received a cheque of K30,000 from the Oro Governor, Hon. Bani Hoivo on Thursday 11th May 2006 and a further K50,000 from the East New Britain administration on 13th May 2006.

This money is purposely for the provinces to put up a trade promotion display at the venue adjacent the Indoor Sports Complex during the coming ACP-EC Ministers Meetings.

PNG Events Council Director General, Ambassador Aiwa Olmi said 122 leaders and 480 people altogether were expected to attend the meetings from the various member countries.

"The ACP countries speak 18 different languages so there will be 6 translation booths and translators will communicate in common languages spoken like English, Portuguese and French,"

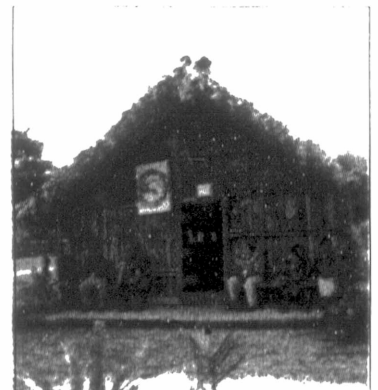


Oro Governor, Hon. Bani Hoivo presenting the cheque to PNG Events Council Secretariat Director General, Ambassador Aiwa Olmi.

said Mr. Olmi. He said there will be an internet café, regional or provincial houses to be on display and also rooms that are now being refurbished for the ACP Secretariat.

"We want to attract European Union countries for investment," Mr. Olmi said.

He encouraged the provinces to come forward and participate in the trade promotion. ■





# PNG Heritage Sites Identified

**P**apua New Guinea will soon have some of its unique natural and cultural heritage sites listed as World Heritage sites.

This was highlighted in the first National World Heritage Workshop held in Port Moresby recently.

Environment and Conservation Secretary, Dr Wari Iamo, urged participants to put their efforts together in identifying and compiling a list of natural and cultural sites in PNG which are of major importance.

It was a successful day led by the Director, Secretary, Mr. John Sarama, called for a National Summit and to be a national priority. The workshop was held in Port Moresby recently.

According to a senior representative from the World Heritage Committee head office in Paris, Mr Ali Tabbasum Salamat, Papua New Guinea has many sites that deserve to be protected.

Mr Salamat said the country has a unique and varied cultural and outstanding natural heritage. "However, not all of them may qualify under the World Heritage nomination criteria," he said.

Some sites that are already identified and may qualify under the World Heritage nomination are: Kak, historical site in Western Highlands Province, the famous Koro, Track, Kikori catchments in Gulf Province and Lake Kutubu area, Tari, focus on the Oro Province, Inop, Cultural sites in Milne Bay Province and Port Moresby Barrier.



Participants at the PNG National World Heritage Strategic Workshop held in Port Moresby recently.

## Service Improvement Program Gains Support

**E**ast Sepik Province has become the 11th province to introduce the Service Improvement Program, an initiative of the National Government to improve basic service delivery to the people.

Program Manager of SIP, Clant Alok, said so far the program has been introduced to 10 provinces and 10 national agencies as part of the Service Improvement Program.

Mr Alok with his team of senior Papua New Guineans reported that the program is gaining acceptance and cooperation in the provinces.

In August 2000, the NEC approved the Medium Term Plan of Action for Public Sector Reform in 2000-2003.

One of the key issues of the reform was the decline in the level of service delivered to the people. And to address this issue a Public Sector Task Force was established chaired by the Chief Secretary Joshua Kalinoe, with a vision to improve the delivery of services in the priority areas of health, education, agriculture and works.

In 2002, the Public Sector Reform Management Unit established a Service Improvement Support Unit to support all agencies as they work to improve service delivery.

SIP focused on improving the efficiency and effectiveness of current services, involves all stakeholders for improving services and procedures and to continue the process of contin-

uous service improvement.

In June 2000, the PSRMU visited four pilot provinces to review the extent of service delivery problems.

In August 2000, a Workshop of provincial, national and central agency representatives was held to analyse the findings of the PSRMU's service delivery review.

Following the Workshop, the Chief Secretary directed that National Task Groups be established to coordinate the identification and improvement of service delivery problems.

In September 2000, Task Group Workshop was held to examine in more detail the underlying causes of poor performance.

In 2001, the PSRMU established the organisational arrangements and obtained the resources necessary to support SIP. A set of SIP Guidelines was produced and a National SIP Task Force established to oversee the implementation of SIP.

Four pilot Provinces began SIP in 2002; Western Highlands, Milne Bay, Morobe and West New Britain.

Two more Province New Ireland and Eastern Highlands and four national agencies- Department of Personnel Management, PNG PA, PSC and PNG Fire Services- commenced SIP in 2003.

Joining those currently implementing SIP will be the provinces of Madang, Manus, Gulf and Sandaun and the Department of Planning, Finance, Treasury, Transport, Works Health, Education, Provincial & Local Level Government Affairs and Agriculture and Livestock. ■

## Land Task Force

**T**he National Land Taskforce is expected to complete its consultation process of the land summit recommendation before July 2006, Lands and Physical Planning Minister, Dr Puka Temu, said recently.

Dr Temu said current land administration and legal framework prevents land from being accessed for development.

He was speaking at the launching of the National Land Taskforce committee and the presentation of the National Land Summit Report on the Presentation and recommendations in Parliament this month.

Dr Temu said the social, economic and population dynamics was creating pressure on the need to address these issues urgently.

Dr Temu said the current leaders have a duty and responsibility to recognise these problems and deal with them.

The summit was held in Lae with the theme: "Land Economic

Growth and Development."

It was coordinated by the National Research Institute in partnership with the Institute of National Affairs, University of Papua New Guinea, the PNG University of technology, the Department of Lands and Physical Planning, the Department of National Planning and Rural Development and the Department of Justice and Attorney General.

The taskforce chaired by Dr Thomas Webster of the NRI has three-sub committee and has been given the job of implementing the recommendations of the summit.

The main task is to improve current land administration and practises in order to improve land utilisation.

Another task is how to respond to disputes over land, in particular establishing a single Land court to deal with land disputes and how to improve customary land usage, in particular providing a framework for economic utilisation of customary land. ■



National Programming System requires the reporting to NMA of projects in the provinces like this road from Vanimo Township to the PNG/Indonesia Border.



Lands and Physical Planning Minister, Hon. Dr. Temu.



## HEALTH

# Health Dept Targets Fair Trade



Health Secretary, Dr. Nicholas Mann

**H**Health Secretary, Dr. Nicholas Mann is pleased that his Department is committed to uphold Papua New Guinea's health and welfare to ensure that there is fair trade.

He was speaking at the MOU signing between his Department and the Independent Consumer and Competition Commission (ICCC), aimed at closer partnership. Being the first MOU signed between both entities, Dr. Mann said the occasion was an historic one.

"The major role of both ICCC and the Health Department is about Protection. It is about protecting the general public and the innocent people of Papua New Guinea," he said.

He said appropriate laws empower the Health Department to set standards, policies and propose new laws and regulations on all health-related matters.

"We also have the mandate to monitor, inspect, evaluate,

assess and conduct research on matters relating to the health of the populace. And I believe ICCC is also empowered by appropriate legislation to conduct its activities to protect the welfare and interests of the consumers," said Dr. Mann.

He said the Commission carries out monitoring, surveillance, inspection, investigation, evaluation and research activities, primarily enforcing and upholding the laws, standards and codes of practice that have been established.

"Both ICCC and the Health Department have discovered that there are commonalities in the need to support each other, share information, resources and materials, and educate the general public on issues of safety. It is in this context that the spirit of partnership was conceived and thus gave birth to the MOU signed," added Dr. Mann.

The Health Department strongly supports partnerships and collaborative efforts with all relevant stakeholders and just last November, it signed a similar MOU with The Internal

Revenue Commission (IRC).

The MOU will foster close relationship and understanding, especially to avoid duplication and overriding of services conducted by both organizations on matters relating to public health and consumer protection.

Some past achievements highlighted were:

- ♦ The development of the Food Code for Street Vended Foods.

- ♦ The development of the Product Recall Protocol.

- ♦ Drafting of the Food Sanitation regulation.

- ♦ The ICCC membership to the Food Sanitation Council

- ♦ The NDOH membership to the CPCC.

- ♦ Training of ICCC staff on the Food Sanitation Regulation.

Dr. Mann believes that the MOU will enable the choice of most suitable options and utilizing the available resources to enhance health and fair trade facilitation with the vision to protect consumers of goods and services-the people of our country. ■

PIDGIN

## Wok strongim bilong Distens Edukesen

**R**OT bilong kisim Open na Distens lening o skul insait long Papua New Guinea bai kisim wanpela bikpela wok strongim insait long 10-pela yia i kam.

Edukesen Dipatmen i tokaut long rivium o lukluk glasim Open Koles na Fleksibel na Distens Edukesen aninit long Nesenel Edukesen Plen bilong 2005 i go long 2014.

Wanpela Tas Fos i bin sanap long 2005 long rivium CODE na sampela rot i bin kamap bilong kamapim dispela riviu.

Edukesen Sekreteri Dokta Joseph Pagelio i bin toktok long Pot Mosbi Simposioum bilong Open na Distens Lening, na i tok olsem groa bilong populesen o namba bilong olgeta manmeri insait long kantri em i wanpela bikpela samting i makim rot na spit bilong edukesenel developmen insait long kantri.

Em i tok salens i stap long opim na roim ol sevis, daunim ol hevi na yusim ol leites o nupela ICT teknologi o skul masin long muv i go het na

opim ol edukesen stendat long distens lening.

Koles ov Distens Edukesen (CODE) nau yet em i lukautim tupela ten (20) provinsel senta husat i save kisim ol lain husat i laik pinisim gret 7 i go inap 12 na ol sumatin husat i laik agretim ol hai skul kwolifesen o skul mak bilong ol.

Dokta Pagelio i tok olsem dispela riviu bilong distens lening i karamapim sanapim bilong wanpela kos ifektiv matiriel prodaksen na produment sistem o rot bilong kisim ol skul samting na givim trening bilong ol wokmanmeri bilong ol koles long sait bilong ol wan wan hap olsem disainim, wok redim na printim ol matiriel.

Simposium we i bin lukluk glasim ol hevi na wok bilong Distens Edukesen insait long PNG i bin kamap long namba 9 na 10 de bilong mun Epril 2006 na i bin bungim ol manmeri olsem Edukesen Minista Hon. Michael Laimo, Minista bilong Haia Edukese, Hon. Don Polye na Presiden bilong Komonwel ov Lening, Sir John Daniel. ■

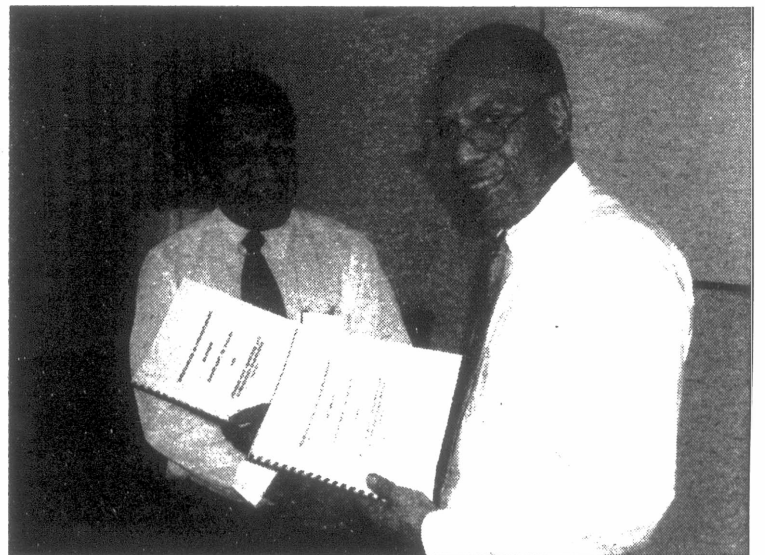
## ICCC Signs MOU With Health

**T**he Independent Consumer and Competition Commission (ICCC) and the Health Department recently signed a Memorandum of Understanding to enhance closer collaboration.

In announcing the MOU signing between the two agencies, Health Secretary Dr. Nicholas Mann and ICCC Commissioner Mr. Thomas Abe said the occasion marked a major achievement for the ICCC and Health Department in terms of setting the platform to share valuable information and resources that will no doubt boost the work of both organizations.

It was revealed that the Department of Health and ICCC have a lot in common in terms of promoting the health and safety of all consumers in line with government policies.

Mr. Abe said: "The signing of the MOU is a re-enforcement on the existing networking and relationship that the two organizations have shared in as far as each organization's functions are concerned, in particular the achievements and the involvement of both organizations in handling complaints, issues and participating in meetings on matters relating to the safety and health of consumers in Papua New Guinea."



Health Secretary, Dr. Nicholas Mann and ICCC Commissioner and CEO, Mr. Thomas Abe showing off copies of the signed MOU between Health Department and ICCC at the Commission's conference room in Port Moresby.

Some of the achievements mentioned included the establishment of the Consumer Product Consultative Committee (CPCC) in July 2005 which meets every three months to address consumer product safety and health issues comprising industry experts, major players in the industry, government enforcement agencies, NGOs and consumer groups; and the acceptance of ICCC's membership to the Food Sanitation Council and the training of ICCC's technical staff in Madang in November 2005 on the revised Food Sanitation regulation.

"The Health Department is a member of this important consultative committee which over the last three meetings held has achieved a lot in terms of awareness and has proven to be a very useful forum for discussing consumer product safety health issues," said Dr. Mann.

Mr. Abe added that such major achievements between the two organizations is an example of good foresight and networking and this MOU signing will further strengthen the relationship in fulfilling each organization's obligations. ■



# PNG And Fiji Strengthen Bilateral Ties

**Fiji's High Commissioner to Papua New Guinea, Ratu Isoa Delamisi Tikoca says he will be working closely with the Papua New Guinea government to further improve the friendly relationship that already exists between both countries.**

Mr. Tikoca announced this while presenting his credentials to the Governor General, Grand Chief Sir Paulias Matane on 10th May 2006 at the Government House.

He was recently accredited by His Excellency President Ratu Josefa Iloilovatu Uluivuda who sent goodwill messages to Papua New Guinea and in return, Sir Paulias conveyed best wishes for the peace, prosperity and well-being of the Government and people of the Republic of Fiji Islands.

Mr. Tikoca said PNG and the Republic of Fiji Islands have enjoyed

very close and friendly relations for many years which began in the last century with the arrival of Fijian missionaries on PNG shores.

"This relationship continued when some of your students attended our high schools and our central medical school. Some of these men have served with distinction in PNG and throughout the Pacific region," said Mr. Tikoca.

Sir Paulias said: "PNG and Fiji share a close bond of friendship which goes way back, well before we established diplomatic relations in 1975."

Fiji's military experience in UN peacekeeping operations was also highlighted by Sir Paulias during the occasion stating that the Government of PNG was most fortunate to have been supported by Fiji and other countries in bringing about a peaceful resolution and normalcy to the Bougainville crisis.

"Since the admission of Fiji to the Melanesian Spearhead Group (MSG) in 1996, PNG and Fiji share close ties through MSG and PNG in fact values its relationship with all its Melanesian brothers."

Mr. Tikoca added that both Fiji and PNG have signed a bilateral trade agreement and an Air Services Agreement that have further strengthened our bilateral trade Agreement which was signed in 1996.

Under this Bilateral Trade Agreement and the revised MSG Trade Agreement of 2005, Sir Paulias is optimistic that the Trade level between both countries will improve and reach new levels. He said PNG hopes to utilize these trade arrangements to exchange more goods with Fiji.

He added that including the Air Services Agreement of 1993, PNG attaches great importance to the various bilateral arrangements signed so



**New Fiji High-Commissioner to PNG, His Excellency, Ratu Isoa Delamisi Tikoca presenting his letter of credence to Sir Paulias.**

far and PNG hopes to see the relations with Fiji further developed in these areas for the benefit of our people.

"Under the PNG-Fiji Business

Council and MSG Arrangements, PNG also hopes to enhance its Trade and Economic relations with the Republic of Fiji Islands," said Sir Paulias. ■

## Bi-Elections Begin For NCD And Koroba-Lake Kopiago

**Governor General Grand Chief, Sir Paulias Matane issued writs for bi-elections in the National Capital District and Koroba Lake Kopiago in the Southern Highlands on Thursday, 11th May 2006.**

The NCD Regional Seat was left vacant after the death of Late Sir William Skate early this year while the Koroba-Lake Kopiago seat was left vacant by the former member Hon. Petrus Thomas after his election victory in 2002 was pronounced null and void by the National Court in Waigani.

In announcing the writs, Electoral Commissioner, Mr Andrew Trawen said, writs for the two electorates were issued concurrently on May 11th and nominations were to open at 4 pm and closed on Wednesday May 17th.

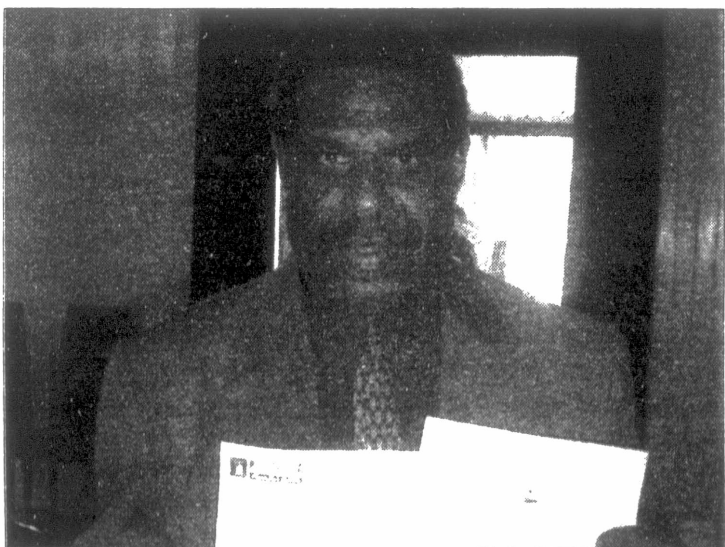
"Polling for National Capital District and Koroba-Lake Kopiago will start consecutively however NCD will only be allowed two days of polling while Koroba-Lake Kopiago will run for a week and end on the 15th of July," said Mr. Trawen.

Writs for the two bi-elections will be returned on July 28th 2006.

Mr. Trawen also announced that registration for new Electoral Rolls for the two electorates closed on May 11th before polling on July 8th.

He said enrolment figures for the new Electoral Rolls for NCD and Koroba-Lake Kopiago will be ready before polling starts.

"This is a positive indication that the Electoral Commission is on target and a completely new electoral roll will be ready in time for the 2007 General Elections," he said. ■



**Electoral Commissioner, Mr. Andrew Trawen displaying the election writs for NCD and Koroba/Lake Kopiago bi-elections.**

## Sir Paulias Encourages Residents To Help Keep The National Capital Clean

**The Governor General and his staff held a clean-up exercise last month during their normal devotion time at the Government House.**

They marched down to the entrance of the Government House, to pick up rubbish and clean the hedges.

Grand Chief Sir Paulias Matane and his staff were joined by staff from Central Provincial Administration, the Mining Ministry and Agriculture Ministry.

"We can only be true Christians if

we put into practice what we learn from the examples of Jesus Christ, leading by example, caring for our environment, and if the Head of State can do it, surely anybody in Papua New Guinea can," said Sir Paulias.

The picking of rubbish and cleaning went as far as the Andersons' Harbour City Supermarket entrance and after the occasion, Sir Paulias spoke to the bystanders and those involved in the clean-up exercise.

Sir Paulias said: "Time and again, we hear on the media that we

must keep Port Moresby clean. However, we don't understand what these words mean. We still have not been keeping Port Moresby clean.

"There is a need to change our attitudes. That change must come from within each of us as individuals, then change in our families, our communities, provinces, and subsequently change of attitudes of all people in this nation.

"We have to keep Port Moresby clean, and in particular, the entrance to Government House, as the first impression to our visitors." ■

**MOTU**

## Distance Education Ena Hanamoa Dalana la Matama

**Hekeo bona gabu Hdaudau hahediba Habia o Distance Learning ena namo Papua Niugini be hari heduru gaukara bada herea do ia abia ia lao lagani gwaut(10) lalonai.**

Education Department be unai heduru gaukara do idia gunalaia bona itaia lou gaukara do idia karaia Open College bona Flexible bona Distance Education National Education ena palani henunai 2005 ia lao 2014 lalonai.

Task force ta be idia hamatama-ia lagani 2005 lalonai bona unai review gaukara idia karaia CODE bona auka gabu haida idia davaridia bona idia gaukaralaia noho.

Hereva ia atoa Port Moresby

ena Symposium Open and Distance Learning lalonai Educationa Secreteri, Joseph Pagelio ia gwau hari iseda population bona tubu ki gabudia ese inai education ena hatubua guakara ia haragalaia bona unai namo do ia mailaia iseda tano lalonai.

Ia gwau challenge badana be sevis ita habadaia, dahaka gau maragidia idia mai be namo ita gaukaralaia hegeregere ITC teknologi edia kohu matamata lalonai ita gaukara bona ita tubu goada bona ita goadalao distance learning lalonai.

Port Moreby ena College badana College of Distance Education be hari province iboudia 20 lalonai idia gaukara bona daikadaika idia ura grade 7-12 idia lao kwalimu bona edena

idia ura upgrade high school ena kwalimu lalonai idia vareai.

Dr Pagelio ia gwau inai review ese distance Education ena moni heaua dalana do ia hanamao material production bona procubent system lalonai. College edia gaukara taudia ita hadibadia bona gabu tata lalonai idia gaukara, hegaigai bona printing lalonai.

Inai Symposium be unai problem ena namo bona dika idia herevala-ia Distance Education PNG lalonai. Unai be dina 9 hua April bona 10 lalonai ia mamatama bona taunimanima moa ia mailaiaidia hegeregere, Deucationa ena Minista Hon. Michael Laimo, Higher Education ena Minister, Hon. Don Polye bona President Commonwealth of Learning, Sir John Daniel. ■



## INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT

# Highlands Highway Redevelopment



Minister for Works, Hon. Gabriel Kapris signing the contract on behalf of the Government before the Governor General early this month.

**P**ublic travelling along parts of the Okuk Highway between the borders of Eastern Highlands and Chimbu and the borders of Western Highlands and Chimbu can now expect some new look on the section of the highway.

Following the announcement by the Minister for Works and Implementation Hon. Gabriel Kapris, the Government has awarded a contract worth K31 million to two construction companies COVEC PNG and Shorncliff for maintenance work to be carried out.

And Prime Minister Grand Chief Sir Michael Somare says the cabinet has recently approved the redevelopment of sections of the Highlands Highway between Chimbu and Eastern Highlands and Chimbu and Western Highlands Provinces.

Sir Michael said the K31 million contract on the that part of Okuk Highway begins from Mai Bridge, on the border of Eastern Highlands and Chimbu to Kundiawa town.

Construction work will be undertaken by Shorncliff constructions and the work on the road portion from Kundiawa to Miunde Bridge at the border of Simbu and Western Highlands would be taken care of by COVEC PNG.

"The rehabilitation work on the Highlands Highway will be entirely funded by the government of Papua New Guinea. This is the first time that such a major infrastructure project is fully funded by the PNG Government.

"As the redevelopment of the Okuk Highway has been given top priority by my government, the commencement of the redevelopment of the Highway is proof of our commitment to the traveling public and the business community that uses the road," said Sir

Michael

Both contracts fall under phase one of the redevelopment and maintenance of critical sections of the national highway, which has deteriorated over time.

Phase two covers rehabilitation of portions of the road between Togoba turn-off to Kagul Bridge and from Kagul Bridge to Ialibu Junction, under contract 13. This also includes work on the road from Ialibu Junction to Angula Bridge and from Kiburu Junction to Mendi Town in the Southern Highlands Province.

Sir Michael said the scope of the roadwork would include re-graveling and resealing, line-markings and erection of road signs and bridge maintenance.

The two companies were selected from a short-list of five bidders through the established Public Tender process conducted by the Central Supplies and Tenders Board. ■

## National Road Maintenance

**T**he Government is placing emphasis on road infrastructure in the country under the National Road Maintenance and Rehabilitation Project.

And the National Executive Council recently approved the redevelopment of sections of the Highlands Highway between the borders of Chimbu and Eastern Highlands and the borders of Chimbu and Western Highlands provinces.

The project is entirely funded by the Somare/Avei government a mam-

moth program ever under taken by any Government since independent.

With counterpart funding from PNG Sustainable Development Program, the World Bank, Central Provincial Government, other agencies is the rehabilitation and maintenance of the two major highways in the Central Province.

The rehabilitation project includes maintenance of several bridges along both the Magi and the Hiritano highways which was launched on 12th May 2006 by the Minister for Works Hon. Gabriel Kapris. ■



Works Minister, Hon Gabriel Kapris (right) with World Bank representative, Mr. Benson Ateng and Director of PNG Sustainable Development Programme, Sir Ebia Olewale at the opening of the road projects along the Magi Highway in the Central Province on the 12th of May 2006.

## Better Roads For Central People

**P**eople of Central Province travelling along the Magi and Hiritano highways now can have better access to markets in the city.

This follows the successful completion of road maintenance and rehabilitation of both the Magi Highway and the Hiritano Highways.

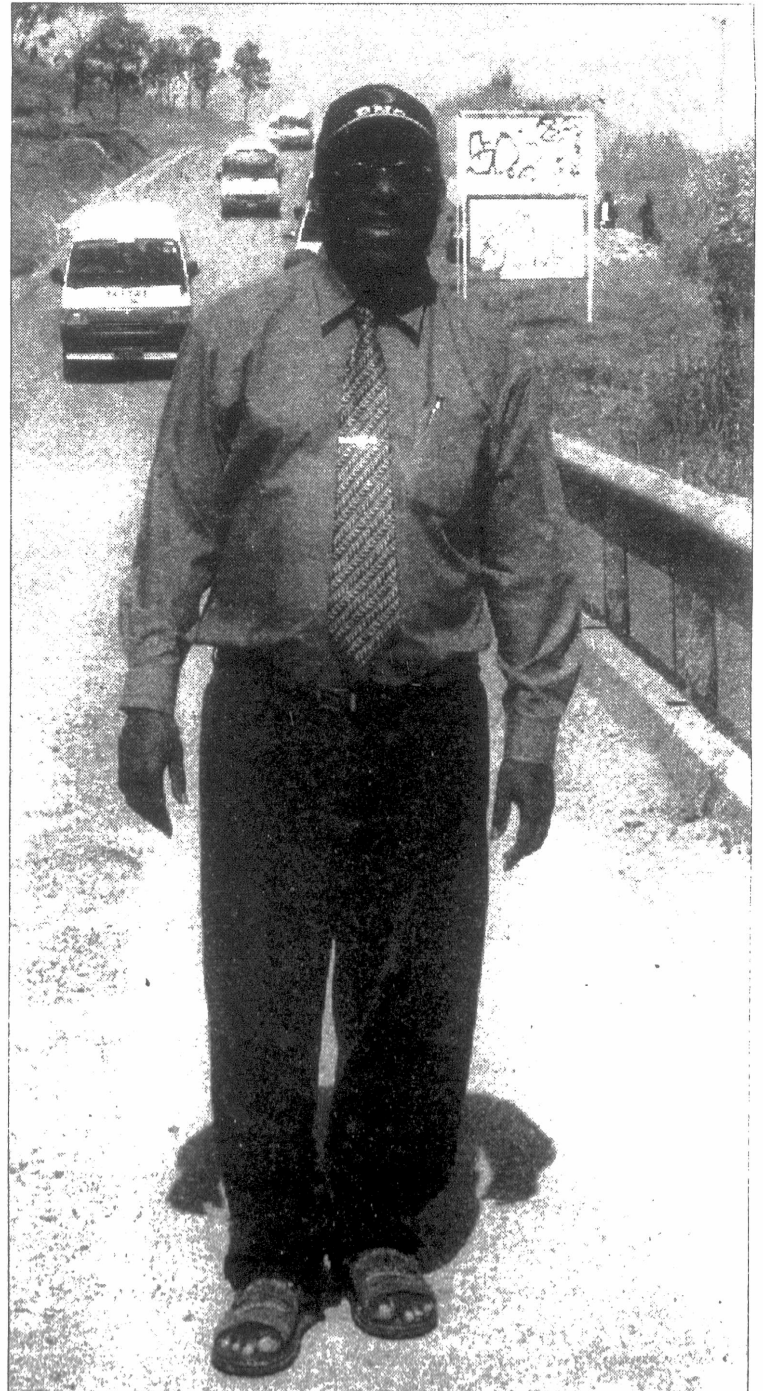
These road projects have been made possible with joint funding from PNG Sustainable Development Program Ltd and the World Bank under the National Road Maintenance and Rehabilitation Project.

Minister for Works, Hon. Gabriel Kapris launched the completed road projects on Friday 12th May 2006 on behalf of the government.

With him to officiate at the occasion was the Central Governor, Hon. Alphonse Moroi, World Bank Country Manager, Mr Benson Ateng and officials from the PNG Sustainable Development Program Ltd including the Director, Sir Ebia Olewale and General Manager, Mr Camillus Midire.

The total cost of the completed road projects in Central Province is K9.4 million comprising of a 12-kilometer re-sealing from Gabagaba junction to Doguma road along the Magi Highway worth K6 million.

The other portion, K3.4 million, was for the upgrading and sealing from Brown River to the "end of seal" section along the Hiritano Highway. ■



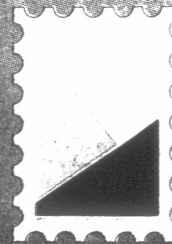
Central Governor, Hon. Alphonse Moroi gets a feel of walking on the newly maintained Doguma bridge along the Magi Highway in mid May 2006.



FREE ISSUE



**GAVAMANI SIVARAI**  
is now distributed to all the  
provinces through  
Post PNG, starting with the  
February 2006 issue.



Postage  
Paid  
Boroko  
PNG

# GPO's Turn-Around Impressive



Vice Minister Assisting the Prime Minister Hon. Martin Aini (left), master of ceremony Mr Roger Hau'afa of FM 100 (Center) and Government printer Mr Ken Kaia inside the Government Printing Office during the opening last month.

**T**he Government is so impressed by the refurbishment work done by the Government Printing Office (GPO), which was opened on 28th of April 2006 at Waigani in NCD.

Vice Minister Assisting the Prime Minister, Hon. Martin Aini expressed this sentiment when he opened the new-look Government Printing Office.

Mr Aini said GPO's success is a result of a sudden turn around from being a non-profit government organization to a viable self-sustaining printing enterprise.

"It has been a remarkable journey for the government printery under the stewardship of the government printer, Mr Ken Kaia and the small number of staff that work with him," said the Vice Minister.

"It all began in 1999, when the government decided to nationalise government services with the ultimatum given by the National Executive Council to the government printer either to sink or swim.

"Its budget was drastically reduced but an operational account was established from which the government printer was instructed to pay for all running costs from their printing services with the exception salaries and wages," Mr Aini said.

The Government Printing Office is now relocated from Konedobu to Waigani where it is more accessible to the many government departments.

With the repairing of vital pieces of equipment, the latest and new technologies were also introduced to the production line and many young Papua New Guineans are

now being trained in the use of these technologies.

The Government Printing Office is the longest serving government organization in PNG, have been first established in 1898.

It continued to provide security - printing services to a variety of administrations prior to self-government through the duration of the two world wars.

In a new environment with a new refurbished equipment and dedication of the GPO staff, it now looks forward to an era of superior printing service for the Government and the people of Papua New Guinea.

Mr. Aini said he was pleased to see the staff of the government printing office transforming the old rundown establishment into a modern print-shop. ■

## Mining Haus Progressing

**T**he construction of the new Mining Haus that began in late December of 2005 is progressing well with 20% of the construction work now complete.

Construction work is said to be ahead of schedule and is expected to be completed in April 2007 as planned.

The project is funded by the European Union and is aimed at sustaining PNG's economic performance through mineral production and exports, to increase employment opportunities and to mitigate environmental impacts through mining.

There are a number of projects to be implemented including deep sea mine placement investigation and the construction of the new mining haus at Konedobu along the Poreporena freeway in Port Moresby is one of the major ones.

In conjunction with the European Union, the contractor RWE Power International is implementing the project. ■

# ICCC Launches Fuel Pricing Brochure

**T**he Independent Consumer and Competition Commission (ICCC) launched a Fuel Pricing brochure on Wednesday, 3rd May 2006.

The theme of the fuel brochure is: "Understanding Fuel Pricing in Papua New Guinea" and the launching reinforces the Commission's overall objectives of promoting awareness and educating the consumers on the regulatory roles and functions of the Commission.

During the launching, IPL Representative of the Oil Industry, Mr. Peter Diezmann highlighted that fuel pricing is a fact of economic reality and a result of factors that make up the formula that change the prices.

Mr. Diezmann said the fuel brochure would be a form of explanation of how fuel prices in the country are calculated. He commended the ICCC for launching the brochure and welcomed the initiative.

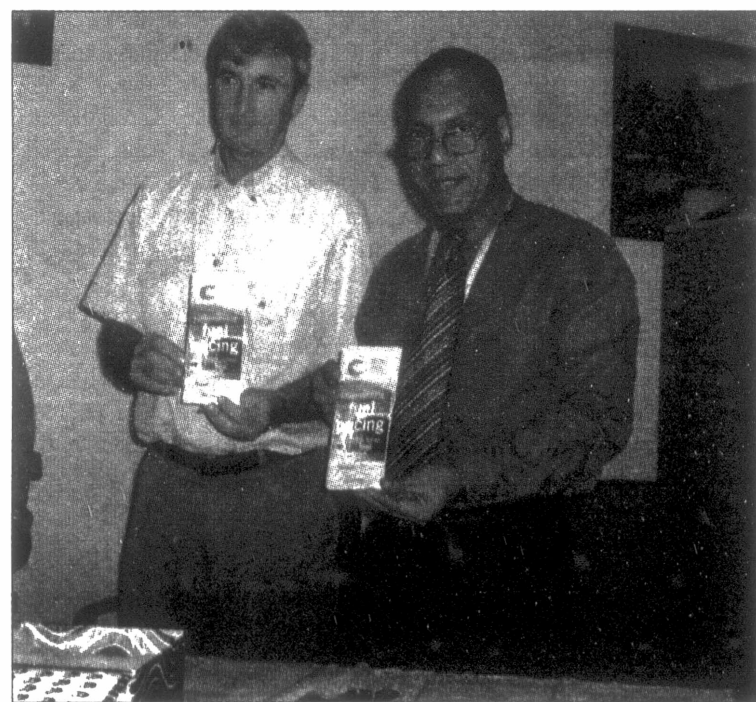
ICCC Commissioner and Chief

Executive Officer, Mr. Thomas Abe said fuel price is of great concern to the consumers and businesses alike, as it affects everyone. And with many queries received from the general public on fuel prices and comments in the media, the Commission with the help of the industry, have undertaken this challenge to facilitate these queries with most appropriate answers, he said.

He said: "The fuel brochure is intended to provide consumers with an understanding on fuel pricing in Papua New Guinea by offering answers to some frequently asked questions.

"These include how fuel prices are determined in PNG; what influences movements in them; why fuel prices change every month; why fuel prices vary between locations in PNG; and what the role of the ICCC is in fuel pricing."

Mr. Abe thanked the Industry for their active support and corporation with the Commission in ensuring the industry operates efficiently, complies with the new pricing policy and is being sensitive to the



Representative of the oil industry, Mr. Peter Diezmann (left) and ICCC Commissioner and CEO Mr. Thomas Abe showing off the fuel brochure during the launching at ICCC.

importance of fuel every day.

"The launching is consistent with the Commission's awareness program to educate consumers on fuel prices through the publication of this brochure," he added.

The Commission has indicated that distribution of the brochure will be carried out through the industry, regional offices, videos, newspapers, the ICCC website, and Government agencies. ■

## GOVERNMENT TALK BACK SHOW ON NBC RADIO - KARAI SERVICE

Talk to your leaders in Government and Public Service on radio every Monday evening between 8.00 and 10.00pm on NBC Karai Service Government Talkback Show, an information service of the Department of State Enterprises and Information in collaboration with the National Broadcasting Corporation to publicise government policies and key activities. Listeners may ring into the studio on the following telephone numbers 3250084 or 325 9382 to ask questions or make comments.

Toktok wantaim lida bilong yu long gavman na publik sevis long redio long olgeta Mande nait namel long 8.00 na 10.00 kilok long NBC Karai Sevis Gavman Tok Bek Program, wanpela infomesen sevis bilong Dipatmen blong Steit Entaprais na Infomesen insait long wok bung wantaim National Broadcasting Corporation, long toksave long olpolicy na olbikpela wok bilong gavman. Yu ken ring long NBC studio long dispela telefon namba 3250084 o 3259382 long askim na save o givim sampela tingting.

Oiemu gunalaia tauna Gavamani bona Publik Sevis lalonal be redio dekenai Monday adorahi hora gauna 8.00 bona 10.00 ena huanai NBC Karai Radio Talk Back Show lalonal hereva henia, inal durua hereva halasia be Department of State Enterprises bona Information bona National Broadcasting Corporation edia gaukara gavamani ena policy bona gaukara badadia ena kahanai. Boiboi mai telefon numera 3250084 elava 3259382 emu lalao o durua hereva henia totona.



# Wantok

Digitized version made available by



**Copyright:** Under copyright

**Rights Holder:** Word Publishing Company Limited

**Use:** This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

**Constraints:** This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

**Note on digitized version:** Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.